
LIST OF ADDITIONS TO
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
EDINBURGH

1924

CLASSIFICATION

01	Bibliography	549	Mineralogy
02	Library economy	55	Geology
03	Cyclopædias	551.5	Meteorology
05	Periodicals	56	Palæontology
06	Publications of Societies, etc.	57	Biology
091	Manuscripts	571	Prehistoric archæology
1	Philosophy and meta- physics	572	Ethnology
15	Psychology	575	Evolution
16	Logic	578	Microscopy
17	Ethics	58	Botany
		59	Zoology
2	Religion	6	Applied Science
21	Natural theology	61	Medicine
22	Bible	611	Anatomy
23	Doctrinal theology	612	Physiology
24	Devotional	613	Hygiene
25	Homiletic	614	Public health
26	Church institutions and ritual	615	Materia medica and therapeutics
27	Church history	616	Pathology
28	Christian churches and sects	616.01	Bacteriology
29	Ethnic and other religions	617	Surgery
294	Buddhism	618	Midwifery
297	Mohammedanism	62	Engineering
		63	Agriculture
3	Sociology	639	Fishing
31	Statistics	65	Business and transport
32	Political science	66	Chemical technology
33	Economics	669	Metallurgy
34	Law	67	Manufactures
35	Administration	7	Fine arts
36	Associations and Institu- tions	737	Numismatics
37	Education	78	Music
378	Universities	8	Literature
38	Commerce	82	English
4	Philology	829	Old English
41	Comparative	83	German
42	English	839	Scandinavian
43	German	84	French
44	French	85	Italian
45	Italian	86	Spanish
47	Latin	87	Latin
48	Greek	88	Greek
49	Minor Indo-European	891.2	Sanskrit
491.6	Celtic	891.3	Pali
492	Semitic	891.6	Celtic
		891.8	Slavonic
5	Pure Science	892	Semitic
51	Mathematics	9	History
52	Astronomy	91	Geography and travel
53	Physics	913	Archæology
54	Chemistry	92	Biography
548	Crystallography	929	Genealogy
		929.4	Names of persons and places

P R E F A C E

THE present List of Accessions to the Library follows a somewhat different system of classification from that which has been employed in previous issues, and a preliminary note, indicating the general scheme of arrangement, may therefore be in place.

The system adopted is essentially that devised by Mr. Melvil Dewey, though it has been modified in some minor details to suit the requirements of a library such as this. It begins by separating all books, according to their subject-matter, into ten main classes, to each of which a specific number is assigned, viz. :—

0 denotes books of a general character, falling under no single subject.

- | | | | |
|---|----|----|------------------------|
| 1 | ,, | ,, | on Philosophy. |
| 2 | ,, | ,, | Religion. |
| 3 | ,, | ,, | Sociology. |
| 4 | ,, | ,, | Philology. |
| 5 | ,, | ,, | Pure Science. |
| 6 | ,, | ,, | Applied Science. |
| 7 | ,, | ,, | Fine Arts. |
| 8 | ,, | ,, | Literature. |
| 9 | ,, | ,, | History and Geography. |

Each class can be subdivided by the addition of digits to the initial number, and each subdivision may be indefinitely extended. Thus :—

5	Pure Science.	8	Literature.
51	Mathematics.	83	German literature.
513	Geometry.	832	German drama.
513·2	Curves.	832·6	German drama of classic period.
513·22	Conic sections.	832·63	Schiller.

This subject-notation may be usefully supplemented by means of a form-notation applicable to works in any class and indicating the formal characteristics of the book in question. For example, all works on chemistry would have the number 54, but some of them may be systematic treatises, others volumes of essays, others magazines, and so on. By means of the form-notation we can arrange such works in groups representing the literary forms to which they belong. This form-division is indicated by inserting after the subject-number a cipher followed by the number assigned to the particular form in question. Thus :—

540·2=Manual of chemistry.

540·4=Essays on chemistry.

540·5=Magazine of chemistry.

A table of the form-divisions will be found on p. iv.

A further division, which it is often convenient to indicate, is that of locality. For example, books on geology are all marked 55, but certain of them may deal with the geology of a specific country or district. If so, the localities in question may be indicated by the use of a notation within brackets, *e.g.* :—

55(4) =Geology of Europe.

55(41) =Geology of Scotland.

55(4132)=Geology of Perthshire.

A table of place-divisions is appended.

This notation may be extended in certain instances so as to include time-divisions, *e.g.* :—

9(4206)=History of England in Stuart period.

Finally, what may be called a cross-reference division is often required. A book, while dealing in the main with one subject, may at the same time treat another subject or other subjects more or less fully, and in such cases the relation in question deserves to be indicated. This is done by means of

the colon sign, placed after the number which denotes the principal subject of the book, and followed by the number which denotes the secondary subject. Thus :—

15 : 2=Psychology of religion.

611 : 7=Anatomy in relation to art.

Naturally readers cannot be expected to remember the signification of the various classification-numbers in any detail, and an alphabetical index of subjects is therefore given at the end of this 'List of Accessions,' together with an index of authors' names.

TABLE OF FORM-DIVISIONS

- 01 Theory of the subject.
- 02 Systematic works, manuals, etc.
- 03 Dictionaries, cyclopædias, etc.
- 04 Essays.
- 05 Periodicals.
- 06 Publications of Societies, Institutions, etc.
- 07 Methods of study.
- 08 Collective works.
- 09 History of the subject.

TABLE OF PLACE-DIVISIONS

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (3) Political place :
ancient. | (47) Russia. |
| (31) China. | (48) Scandinavia. |
| (32) Egypt. | (492) Holland. |
| (33) Judæa. | (493) Belgium. |
| (34) India. | (494) Switzerland. |
| (35) Medo-Persia. | (495) Greece. |
| (36) Europe. | (496) Turkey. |
| (37) Rome. | (5) Asia. |
| (38) Greece. | (51) China. |
| (39) Minor countries. | (52) Japan. |
| (4-9) Political place :
modern. | (53) Arabia. |
| (4) Europe. | (54) India. |
| (41) Scotland. | (55) Persia. |
| (415) Ireland. | (56) Asia Minor. |
| (42) England. Great
Britain. | (6) Africa. |
| (43) Germany. | (7) North America. |
| (436) Austria. | (71) Canada. |
| (44) France. | (73) United States. |
| (45) Italy. | (8) South America. |
| (46) Spain. | (9) Oceania. |
| (469) Portugal. | (931) New Zealand. |
| | (94) Australia. |
| | (98) Arctic regions. |
| | (99) Antarctic regions. |

LIST OF ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

1924

01 BIBLIOGRAPHY

Aberdeen. UNIVERSITY. Second rough list of specimens of philatelic literature from the Aberdeen University Library. 8° Aberdeen, 1923. P. 016-383.

Fordham (*Sir Herbert George*). The road-books and itineraries of Great Britain, 1570-1850: a catalogue with an introduction and a bibliography. 4° Cambridge, 1924. *P. 5. 60.

Gillett (*Charles R.*). The Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York. The McAlpine Collection of British history and theology. (*And Bibliography of the philosophy of religion. Prepared by Mr. W. M. Horton.*) [Union Theol. Sem. Bull. vii. 2.] 8° New York, 1924. P. 1351/5.

Glasgow. FACULTY OF PROCURATORS. Supplement to the Catalogue of books in the Library of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow, covering the period from 1st May 1903 to 30th April 1922, etc.

Faculty of Procurators, Glasgow. 8° Glasgow, 1923. Bn. 8. 42.

Horrox (*William Arthur*). A bibliography of the literature relating to the escape and preservation of King Charles II after the Battle of Worcester, 3rd September, 1651, etc. *Author.* 4° Aberdeen, 1924. β. 4. 19.

Horton (*Walter M.*). Bibliography of the philosophy of religion. See GILLETT (*C. R.*). The Union Theological Seminary in ... New York. The McAlpine Collection, etc. 1924. P. 1351/5.

- Jenkinson** (Francis John Henry). A list of the incunabula collected by George Dunn, arranged to illustrate the history of printing. [Trans. of the Bibl. Soc. Suppl. 3.] 4° [Lond.] 1923. RO. 1.
- Jillson** (Willard Rouse). A bibliography of the several books, reports, papers, and maps . . . relating to geology, written and prepared by W. R. J. [Kentucky Geol. Surv. Ser. 6. Pamph. 4.] 8° Frankfort, Ky., 1924. P. 016.55(769).
- John Crerar Library, Chicago.** A list of current periodicals. 2nd ed. July, 1924. 8° Chicago, 1924. Bn. 9. 31⁹.
- Kenneth** (John H.). Osmics, the science of smell. (No. 1—). *Author.* 8° Edin., 1922— P. 016.61286.
- Lees-Smith** (Hastings Bertrand). A guide to parliamentary and official papers. [Stud. in Econ. and Polit Sci., Ser. of Bibliog. 5.] 4° Lond., 1924. 016.328(42).
- Mazzatinti** (Giuseppe). Inventari dei manoscritti delle biblioteche d'Italia. Opera fondata dal Prof. G. M. [Continued by] A. Sorbelli. Vol. 30. Bologna. 8° Firenze, 1924. Vd. 5. 1.
- Mill** (Anna J.). An inventory of the manuscript records of the older Royal Burghs of Scotland. [St. Andrews Univ. Publ. 17.] 8° St. Andrews, 1923. Bl. 8. 1.
- Modern Humanities Research Association.** (Annual) Bibliography of English language and literature, 1920— 8° Cambridge, 1921— β. 4. 12.
From 1921 edited for the Association by A. C. Paves.
- Morgan** (Bayard Quincy). A bibliography of German literature in English translation. [Wisconsin Univ. Stud. in lang. and lit. 16.] 8° Madison, 1922. T. 14/3. 2.
- New York. CITY. PUBLIC LIBRARY.** Armenia and the Armenians. A list of references in the New York Public Library. Comp. by I. A. Pratt under the direction of R. Gottheil. (Repr. with additions from the Bulletin of the New York Public Library.)
G. F. Black, Esq. 8° New York, 1919. β. 4. 14².
- Assyria and Babylonia. A list of references in the New York Public Library. Comp. by I. A. Pratt under the direction of R. Gottheil. (Repr. from the Bulletin of the New York Public Library.)
G. F. Black, Esq. 8° New York, 1918. β. 4. 14³.
- Buddhism. A list of references in the New York Public Library. Comp. by I. A. Pratt under the direction of R. Gottheil. (Repr. from the Bulletin of the New York Public Library.)
G. F. Black, Esq. 8° New York, 1916. β. 4. 14⁴.

- New York. CITY. PUBLIC LIBRARY.** List of works in the New York Public Library relating to Arabic poetry. Prepared by Miss I. A. Pratt under direction of Dr. R. Gottheil. (Repr. from the Bulletin, January, 1908.)
G. F. Black, Esq. 8°. β . 4. 14¹.
- List of works in the New York Public Library relating to Persia. Comp. by I. A. Pratt, under the direction by Dr. R. Gottheil. (Repr. from the Bulletin of the New York Public Library.)
G. F. Black, Esq. 8° New York, 1915. β . 4. 14⁵.
- Nielsen** (Lauritz). Boghistoriske Studier til dansk Bibliografi, 1550–1600. *Th.* 4° København, 1923. 015(489).
- Pfannmüller** (Gustav). Handbuch der Islam-Literatur.
8° Berlin, 1923. 016-297.
- Reference (The) catalogue** of current literature . . . and an index, etc. 3 vols.
James Thin, Esq. 8° Lond., 1924. Ref. Sect. D.
- Schneider** (Georg). Handbuch der Bibliographie. 2^{te} . . . Aufl.
8° Leipzig, 1924. 010-2.
- Society of Writers to H.M. Signet in Scotland.** List of books added to the Library of the Society of Writers to H.M. Signet in . . . 1923.
4° Edin., 1924. Ref. Sect. F.
- Thompson** (James Westfall). Reference studies in medieval history. Rev. and enlgd. ed. 3 pts.
8° Chicago, Illinois, 1923–24. Q. 7. 94¹⁻³.
- Walker** (Thomas Alfred). A Peterhouse bibliography : being a list of books and manuscripts by or concerning Peterhouse men.
Author. 8° Cambridge, 1924. 016-378(4259).
- War Office.** Catalogue of the War Office Library. Part III (Subject index). 12th annual supplement . . . 1923. Compiled by F. J. Huddleston.
War Office. 8° Lond., 1924. a. 8. 8.
- Williams** (Frederick Wells) and **Price** (Frank W.). The best hundred books on China. A finding list of books in English, selected and annotated.
Yale University Library. 8° New Haven, Connecticut, 1924. P. 1355/13.
- Williams** (Iolo A.). Seven xviiith century bibliographies, by I. A. W. : J. Armstrong, W. Shenstone, M. Akenside, W. Collins, O. Goldsmith, C. Churchill, R. B. B. Sheridan.
8° Lond., 1924. β . 1. 46.

02 LIBRARY ECONOMY

- Aberdeen. UNIVERSITY.** Condensed cataloguing rules as followed in the University Library, Aberdeen. 2nd ed., rev.
Aberdeen University. 8° Aberdeen, 1924. 025-3(4125).

Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. The public library system of Great Britain and Ireland, 1921-1923. A report prepared for the Carnegie United Kingdom Trustees by J. M. Mitchell, *etc.* 8° Edin., 1924. LL. 135. 2. 6.

Dewey (Melvil). Decimal classification and relative index for libraries and personal use, *etc.* Ed. 11^{re} revised and enlarged. 8° Lake Placid Club, Adirondaks, N.Y., 1922. β. 1. 31².

Guppy (Henry). The John Rylands Library, Manchester : 1899-1924. A record of its history with brief descriptions of the building and its contents. Illustrated with sixty-two views and facsimiles. (In commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of its inauguration.)

John Rylands Library. 8° Manchester, 1924. Bn. 8. 76.

Jameson (John Franklin). The American historian's raw materials : an address by J. F. J. With the presentation and other exercises at the dedication of the William L. Clements Library of Americana, June 15, 1923. *Pls.*

Michigan University. 8° Ann Arbor, 1923. 026-9(73).

Koch (Theodore Wesley). La Bibliothèque Publique de Petrograd. [Extr. de la Rev. des Bibl. 1923.]

Theodore W. Koch, Esq. 8° Paris, 1923. 027-4(474).

Library of Congress, Washington. Card division. Handbook of card distribution with references to bulletins 1-25. 5th ed. 8° Washington, 1921. Aw.

— L. C. printed cards : how to order and use them. 4th ed. By C. H. Hastings. 12° Washington, 1921. Aw.

03 CYCLOPÆDIAS

Catholic (The) encyclopedia : an international work of reference on the constitution, doctrine, discipline and history of the Catholic Church. Ed. by C. G. Herbermann, E. A. Pace, Condé B. Pallen, T. J. Shahan, J. W. Wynne, *etc.* Ill. 15 vols. 8° Lond., 1907-12. Ref. Sect. C.

— Vol. 16. Index. 8° New York, 1914. Ref. Sect. C.

— Vol. 17. Supplement 1. 8° New York, 1922. Ref. Sect. C.

05 PERIODICALS

Jahrbuch der Philosophischen Facultät der Albertus-Universität zu Königsberg, Pr. 1921-23.

8° Königsberg, Pr. N. 14/4. 1.

Swedish (The) Year-book, etc.

Swedish Consulate. 8° Stockholm, 1923. LL. 146. 7.

06 PUBLICATIONS OF SOCIETIES, ETC.

Kendrick (Albert Frank). Catalogue of Muhammadan textiles of the medieval period. *Ill.* [Victoria and Albert Mus. Dept. of Textiles.]

Victoria and Albert Museum. 4° Lond., 1924. LL. 125. 1.

— Catalogue of tapestries. *Pls.* 2nd ed. [Victoria and Albert Mus. Dept. of Textiles.]

Victoria and Albert Museum. 4° Lond., 1924. LL. 125. 1.

Michigan. ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, ARTS AND LETTERS. Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. Editors: P. S. Welch, E. S. McCartney. Vol. 1—

Michigan University. 8° New York, 1923— LL. 147. 5.

Norsk Britisk Forening, Stavanger. Aarbok 1924. Redigert av T. H. Poulsson. 8° Stavanger. LL. 137. 2. 5.

Smith (A. D. Howell). *Victoria and Albert Museum.* Department of Textiles. Brief guide to the Western painted, dyed, and printed textiles. *Pls.*

Victoria and Albert Museum. 8° Lond., 1924. LL. 125. 1.

United States National Museum, Washington. Report on the progress and condition of the United States National Museum for . . . 1923.

Smithsonian Institution. 8° Washington, 1923. Sf. 4.

Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington. Brief guide to the Persian woven fabrics. *Pls.*

Victoria and Albert Museum. 8° Lond., 1922.
LL. 125. 1.

091 MANUSCRIPTS

Bible. GOSPELS. POLYGLOTT. The Lindisfarne Gospels. Three plates in colour and thirty-six in monochrome from Cotton MS. Nero D. IV. in the British Museum . . . With introduction by E. G. Millar. *Anglo-Saxon and Lat.*

British Museum. 4° [Lond.] 1923. Vk. 23

1 PHILOSOPHY and METAPHYSICS

Barua (Benimadhab). A history of pre-Buddhistic Indian philosophy. 8° Calcutta, 1921. 181-409.

Bastide (Ch.). John Locke: ses théories politiques et leur influence en Angleterre. Les libertés politiques, l'église et l'état, la tolérance. 8° Paris, 1907. C. 192.2.

Baumann (Julius). Doctrina Cartesiana de vero et falso explicata atque examinata. Diss. inaug., etc.

Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Berolini, (1863.)
N* 22. 99/1.

Berg (Ernst). Das Problem der Kausalität, etc. [Bibl. f. Philos. 19.] 8° Berlin, 1920. XX. 4.

- Boethius** (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus). Boethius. The theological tractates. With an English translation by H. F. Stewart . . . and E. K. Rand . . . The consolation of philosophy, with the English translation of 'I. T.' (1609). Revised by H. F. Stewart. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
12° Lond., 1918. Eng. Lib.
- Cohn** (Tobias). Spinoza am zweiten Säculartage seines Todes. Vortrag, etc.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Potsdam, 1877.
N* 22. 98/6.-
- Collingwood** (R. G.). Speculum mentis; or, the map of knowledge.
8° Oxford, 1924. 121.
- Dasgupta** (Surendranath). The study of Patanjali. Griffith Memorial Prize, 1915. 8° Calcutta, 1920. Bs. 4. 53.
- Dessauer** (Moritz). Spinoza und Hobbes: Begründung ihrer Staats- und Religionstheorien durch ihre philosophischen Systeme, etc.
Professor N. Kemp Smith. 8° Breslau, 1868. N* 23. 90.
- Dörffling** (Max). Die Ansichten Spinozas über das Wesen der Affecte und ihre gegenseitigen Verhältnisse, etc. Th., Rostock Univ.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Elberfeld, 1873.
N* 22. 98/11.
- Donati** (Benvenuto). Autografi e documenti Vichiani inediti o dispersi. Note per la storia del pensiero del Vico.
8° Bologna, 1921. *XX. 3. 23.
- Dümmler** (Ferdinand) *Professor.* Akademika. Beiträge zur Literaturgeschichte der sokratischen Schulen.
8° Giessen, 1889. *N. 3. 89.
- Dvorniković** (Vladimir). Die beiden Grundtypen des Philosophierens: Versuch zu einer psychologischen Orientierung in den philosophischen Strömungen der Gegenwart. [Bibl. f. Philos. 15.]
8° Berlin, 1918. XX. 4.
- Flake** (Otto). O. F. Die Unvollendbarkeit der Welt: eine Chemie Gottes.
8° Darmstadt, 1923. RF. 13. 8.
- Francke** (Georg Samuel). Versuch über die von der erlauchten Königlich-Dänischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Kopenhagen im Jahr 1805 bekannt gemachte Preisfrage: 'Quaenam fuere recentiore ac recentissimo aevo fata Spinozismi, etc.'
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Schleswig, 1808.
N* 23. 91.
- Fugairon** (Louis Sophrone). L. S. F. Le problème de la survivance de l'homme devant les savants matérialistes, positivistes, énergétistes. 8° Paris, (1921.) P. 129-4.
- Ginsberg** (Hugo). Lebens- und Characterbild Baruch Spinoza's nach den vorhandenen Quellen entworfen.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Leipzig, 1876.
N* 22. 98/13.

- Groos** (Karl). Der Aufbau der Systeme. Eine formale Einführung in die Philosophie.
8° Leipzig, 1924 (1923). N* 15/2. 62.
- Han** (S. T.). The problem of mind and body . . . With a foreword by Prof. A. Mair.
Author. 8° n.p. (1922.) N. 5. 45.
- Heinze** (Max). Die Sittenlehre des Descartes. Vortrag, etc.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Leipzig, 1872.
N* 22. 99/4.
- Hobbes** (Thomas). Leviathan or the matter, forme & power of a commonwealth, ecclesiasticall and civill. The text edited by A. R. Waller. [Camb. Eng. Class.]
8° Cambridge, 1904. Eng. Lib.
- Hock** (Carl Ferdinand, *Freiherr von*). Cartesius und seine Gegner, ein Beitrag zur Charakteristik der philosophischen Bestrebungen unserer Zeit, etc.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Wien, 1835.
N* 23. 92.
- Hoernlé** (R. F. Alfred). Idealism as a philosophical doctrine.
8° Lond., 1924. 141.
- Hunter** (Thomas) M.A. History of philosophy, etc.
Author. 12° New York, 1900. *N. 14. 59.
- Huntington** (Ellsworth). The character of races as influenced by physical environment, natural selection and historical development. Ill.
8° New York, 1924. 136-4.
- Jansen** (Bernhard). Leibniz, erkenntnistheoretischer Realist. Grundlinien seiner Erkenntnislehre. [Bibl. f. Philos. 18.]
8° Berlin, 1920. XX. 4.
- Jellinek** (Georg). Die Beziehungen Goethe's zu Spinoza. Vortrag, etc.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Wien, 1878.
N* 22. 98/14.
- Kingsland** (William). Rational mysticism : a development of scientific idealism. Presented. 8° Lond., 1924. 149-3.
- Knoodt** (Petrus). De Cartesii sententia 'Cogito ergo sum.' Diss. phil.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Vratislaviae, 1845.
N* 22. 99/2.
- Kramer** (Paulus). De doctrina Spinozae de mente humana. Diss. inaug., etc.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Halis Saxonum, (1865.)
N* 22. 98/3.
- Kratz** (Heinrich). Spinoza's Ansicht über den Zweckbegriff, etc. Th., Göttingen Univ.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Neuwied, 1871.
N* 22. 98/9.

- Kym** (Ludovicus). De juris notione Spinozae. Diss. inaug.,
etc.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Berolini, (1846.)
N* 22. 98/4.
- Leibnitz** (Gottfried Wilhelm von) *Baron*. G. W. L. Sämtliche
Schriften und Briefe. Hrsg. von der Preussischen Akademie
der Wissenschaften. *Port.* Rhe. I. Bd. 1.
4° Darmstadt, 1923. 193-1.
Rhe. I. Allgemeiner politischer und historischer Brief-
wechsel.
- Locke** (John) *the Philosopher*. An essay concerning human
understanding. Abridged and ed. by A. S. Pringle-
Pattison. 8° Oxford, 1924. 192-2.
- Loewe** (Johann Heinrich). Das speculative System des René
[sic] Descartes, seine Vorzüge und Mängel. [Sitzb. d. k.
Akad. der Wiss. zu Wien. Phil.-hist. Cl. xiv, 1.]
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8°. N 23. 93.*
- Lommatzsch** (Bernardus Henricus Carolus). De Deo Spinozae
commentatio critica. *Th.*
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 4° Jenae, (1815.)
N* 22. 98/7.
- Lülmann** (C.). Ueber den Begriff amor dei intellectualis bei
Spinoza.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Jena, 1884.
N* 22. 98/12.
- McDowall** (Stewart A.). Evolution, knowledge and revela-
tion: being the Hulsean Lectures . . . Cambridge, 1923-24.
8° Cambridge, 1924. Y* 4. 80.
- Méditch** (Philippe). La théorie de l'intelligence chez
Schopenhauer. [Bibl. de la Phil. Contemp.]
8° Paris, 1923. *N. 3. 92.
- Mehlis** (George). Plotin. [Frommanns Klass. d. Philos. 21.]
8° Stuttgart, 1924. Zm. 7.
- Meyer** (Martin) *of Freiburg i. B.* Nietzsches Zukunftsmensch-
heit, das Wertproblem und die Rangordnungsidee. [Bibl.
f. Philos. 13.] 8° Berlin, 1916. XX. 4.
- Muirhead** (John Henry) *ed.* Contemporary British philo-
sophy. Personal statements. (First series.) By J. B.
Baillie, B. Bosanquet, C. D. Broad, etc. [Lib. of Philos.]
8° Lond., 1924. N. 6. 51¹.
- Natorp** (Paul). Untersuchungen über die Erkenntniss-
theorie Descartes. Habilitationsschrift, etc.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Marburg, 1881.
N* 22. 99/3.
- Negelein** (Julius von). Weltanschauung des indogermanischen
Asiens. [Veröffentl. d. Indoger. Sem. d. Univ. Erlangen, I.]
8° Erlangen, 1924. 181-4.

Peirce (Charles S.). Chance, love and logic ; philosophical essays. Ed. with an introduction by Morris R. Cohen. With a supplementary essay on the pragmatism of Peirce by John Dewey. [Int. Lib. of Psych.]

8° Lond., 1923. N. 5. 43.

Philip (Alexander). The dynamic foundation of knowledge. *Author.* 8° Lond., 1913. N* 15/2. 63.

— Essays towards a theory of knowledge.

Author. 8° Lond., 1915. *N. 5. 115.

Raesfeld (Alphonsus a). Symbola ad penitiorem notitiam doctrinae quam Spinoza de substantia proposuit. Diss. phil., etc.

Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Bonnae, (1858.) N* 22. 98/8.

Renan (Ernest). Spinoza. Discours prononcé à la Haye le 21 février 1877, à l'occasion du 200^e anniversaire de sa mort.

Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° La Haye, 1877. N* 22. 98/16.

Revel (Camille). Le hasard : sa loi et ses conséquences dans les sciences et en philosophie. Suivi d'un essai sur la métempsycose d'espèce, basée sur les principes de la biologie et du magnétisme physiologique. (*And Appendix.*) Nouv. éd., etc.

Author. 8° Lyon, 1921[-22]. *N. 3. 91.

Ritter (Constantin). Platon : sein Leben, seine Schriften, seine Lehre. Bd. 2. 8° München, 1923. *R. 4. 25.

Roth (Leon). Spinoza, Descartes & Maimonides.

8° Oxford, 1924. *N. 14. 60.

Rubin (Salomo). Dissertation. Spinoza und Maimonides. Ein psychologisch-philosophisches Antitheton.

Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Wien, 1868. N* 22. 98/17.

Schaarschmidt (Carl). Plato et Spinoza philosophi inter se comparati. Diss. inaug., etc.

Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Berolini, (1845.) N* 22. 98/5.

Schmidt (Arnold). Kritische Studie über das 1. Buch von Spinozas Ethik. Th.

Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Berlin, 1889. N* 22. 98/10.

Schopenhauer (Arthur). A. S.'s sämtliche Werke... Mit Einleitung von Dr. Rudolf Steiner. Port. 12 Bde.

8° Stuttgart, n.d. N* 7/1. 41¹-12.

— A. S. Philosophische Aphorismen. Aus dem handschriftlichen Nachlass gesammelt... hrsg. von Otto Weiss. 8° Leipzig, 1924. 193-7.

- Siegfried** (Carl) *Professor at Pforta*. Spinoza als Kritiker und Ausleger des Alten Testaments. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der alttestamentlichen Kritik und Exegese.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 4° Berlin, 1867.
N* 22. 98/18.
- Smith** (Norman Kemp). Prolegomena to an idealist theory of knowledge. 8° Lond., 1924. *N. 15/2. 99.
- Spinoza** (Benedictus de). Benedikt Spinoza's Randglossen zu seinem Tractatus theologico-politicus aus einer in Königsberg befindlichen noch ungedruckten Handschrift bekannt gemacht von . . . W. Dorow. *Facs.*
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Berlin, 1835.
N*22. 98/1.
- Spranger** (Eduard). Lebensformen. Geisteswissenschaftliche Psychologie und Ethik der Persönlichkeit. 4^{te} unveränderte Aufl. 8° Halle (Saale), 1924. 126 : 15.
- Stace** (W. T.). The philosophy of Hegel : a systematic exposition. 8° Lond., 1924. *N. 15/2. 98.
- Stähler** (Paul). J. G. Fichte, ein deutscher Denker. [Bibl. f. Philos. 11.] 8° Berlin, 1914. XX. 4.
- Stcherbatsky** (Th.). Erkenntnistheorie und Logik nach der Lehre der späteren Buddhisten. Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von Otto Strauss.
8° München-Neubiberg, 1924. 181.4.
- Twardowski** (Kasimir). Idee und Perception. Eine erkenntnis-theoretische Untersuchung aus Descartes.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Wien, 1892.
N* 22. 99/5.
- Urtel** (Fridericus). Spinozæ doctrina de voluntatis humanæ natura exponitur et examinatur. Diss. inaug., etc.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Halis Saxonum, 1868.
N* 22. 98/2.
- Vaihinger** (Hans). The philosophy of 'As if' : a system of the theoretical, practical and religious fictions of mankind. By H. V. Tr. by C. K. Ogden. [Int. Lib. of Psych.] 8° Lond., 1924. 149.9.
- Volkelt** (Johannes). Pantheismus und Individualismus im Systeme Spinoza's, etc.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Leipzig, 1872.
N* 23. 94.
- Wahle** (Richard). Ueber die geometrische Methode des Spinoza.
Professor N. Kemp Smith, 1924. 8° Wien, 1888.
N* 22. 98/15.
- Wenley** (Robert Mark). Immanuel Kant (1724-1924). A reprint from the Monist, etc. 8° n.p. [1924.] P. 1351/4.

15 PSYCHOLOGY

- Adler** (Alfred). The practice and theory of individual psychology. Tr. by P. Radin. [Int. Lib. of Psych.]
8° Lond., 1924. *I. 12. 21.
- Auerbach** (Mathias). Mitleid und Charakter : eine moral-philosophische Untersuchung. [Bibl. f. Philos. 20.]
8° Berlin, 1921. XX. 4.
- Dumas** (Georges). Traité de psychologie. Par G. D. avec la collaboration de L. Barat, G. Belot . . . Préface de Th. Ribot. Tom. I.
8° Paris, 1923. 150-2.
- Ewer** (Bernard C.). Applied psychology.
8° New York, 1923. 15.
- Flemming** (Siegbert). Willenslehre als Erkenntnisweg. [Bibl. f. Philos. 14.]
8° Berlin, 1917. XX. 4.
- Follett** (Mary Parker). Creative experience.
8° New York, 1924. 153.
- Friedlaender** (Salomo). Schöpferische Indifferenz.
8° München, 1918. N. 4. 52.
- Frobenius** (Leo V.). Paideuma. Umriss einer Kultur- und Seelenlehre.
8° München, 1921. N. 5. 44.
- Jung** (Carl Gustav). Psychological types ; or, the psychology of individuation. Tr. by H. G. Baynes.
8° Lond., 1923. N. 3. 15.
- Klages** (Ludwig). Vom kosmogonischen Eros.
8° München, 1922. N. 6. 30.
- Mudge** (E. Leigh). The God-experience. A study in the psychology of religion.
8° Cincinnati, 1923. 15 : 231.
- Müller-Freienfels** (Richard). Grundzüge einer Lebenspsychologie. Bd. 1.
8° Leipzig, 1924. *N. 13. 99¹.
1. Das Gefühls- und Willensleben.
- Ogden** (Robert Morris). Hearing.
8° Lond., 1924. 152-2.
- Thouless** (Robert Henry). An introduction to the psychology of religion. 2nd ed.
8° Cambridge, 1924. 15 : 2.
- Van der Hoop** (J. H.). Character and the unconscious : a critical exposition of the psychology of Freud and of Jung. Authorised translation by Elizabeth Trevelyan. [Int. Lib. of Psych.]
8° Lond., 1923. *N. 3. 90.
- Varendonck** (J.). The evolution of the conscious faculties.
8° Lond., 1923. 15.
- The psychology of day-dreams . . . With an introduction by S. Freud.
8° Lond., 1921. 15.
- Vincent** (Francis). Saint François de Sales, directeur d'âmes. L'éducation de la volonté. *Th., Poitiers.*
Poitiers University. 8° Paris, 1923. 159 : 922-2.
- Woodworth** (Robert Sessions). Psychology : a study of mental life. 3rd ed.
8° Lond., 1923. R.R.

16 LOGIC

- Johnson** (William Ernest). *Logic*. 3 pts.
8° Cambridge, 1921-24. 16.
- Vidyabhusana** (Satis Chandra). *A history of Indian logic.*
(Ancient, mediaeval and modern schools.)
8° Calcutta, 1921. 160-9(54).

17 ETHICS

- Blüher** (Hans). *Die Rolle der Erotik in der männlichen Gesellschaft. Eine Theorie der menschlichen Staatsbildung nach Wesen und Wert.* 2 Bde.
8° Jena, 1921. V. 7. 99¹⁻².
- Haupt** (Stephan Odon). *Wirkt die Tragödie auf das Gemüt oder den Verstand oder die Moralität der Zuschauer? oder, der aus den Schriften des Aristoteles erbrachte wissenschaftliche Beweis für die intellektualistische Bedeutung von 'Katharsis.'* [Bibl. f. Philos. 12.]
8° Berlin, 1915. XX. 4.
- McDougall** (William). *Ethics and some modern world problems.* *Harris Lecture Committee, Evanston, Illinois.*
8° New York, 1924. *N. 15/2. 97.

2 RELIGION

- Bell** (Hermon F.). *An introduction to theology.*
Author. 8° New York, [1924.] 202.
- Harman** (Nathaniel Bishop). *Religion and the new psychology, and other addresses.*
M'Quaker Trustees. 8° Lond., 1924. 2: 15.
- Law** (William) *Author of 'A Serious Call.'* *The works . . . of W. L., etc.* 9 vols.
8° Lond., 1762, repr. 1892-93. Y* 11. 46¹⁻⁹.

21 NATURAL THEOLOGY

- Böhme** (Jacob). J. B. *Sein Leben und seine theosophischen Werke, in geordnetem Auszuge mit Einleitungen und Erläuterungen. Allen Christgläubigen dargeboten durch J. Classen.* 3 Bde. 8° Stuttgart, 1885. Y* 11. 45¹⁻³.
- Bussou** (Henri). *Les sources et le développement du rationalisme dans la littérature française de la Renaissance (1533-1601).* *Th.*
Paris University. 8° Paris, 1922. 211: 84.
- Mellone** (Sydney Herbert). *The price of progress, and other essays.* *M'Quaker Trustees.* 8° Lond. (1924.) 217.

22 BIBLE

Abrahams (Israel). Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels. 2nd ser. 8° Cambridge, 1924. *C. 12. 33².

Bewer (Julius Augustus). The literature of the Old Testament in its historical development. [Shotwell, Records of civilization.] 8° New York, 1922. B. 2. 53.

Bible. POLYGLOTT. Biblia hexaglotta; continentia scripturas sacras Veteris et Novi Testamenti; scilicet: textus originales, una cum versionibus probatissimis, Septuaginta, Syriaca (Novi Testamenti), Vulgata, Anglicana, Germanica, et Gallica. . . . Ediderunt alumni literarum sacrarum. 6 tom.

Prof. A. R. S. Kennedy. 4° Londini, 1871-74. Semitic Lib.
Tom. 4-6 ed. by E. Riches de Levante.

— Prolegomenon. Ed. by E. Riches de Levante.

Prof. A. R. S. Kennedy. 4° Lond., 1874. Semitic Lib.

— ⁶ENGLISH. The Holy Bible. An exact reprint . . . of the Authorized Version published in the year 1611. With an introduction by A. W. Pollard.

Mr. Gordon Hislop. 8° Oxford, 1911. Eng. Lib.

— OLD TESTAMENT. ENGLISH. The Old Testament: a new translation. By James Moffatt. 2 vols.

8° Lond. [1924.] 221.

— OLD TESTAMENT. GERMAN. Die Heilige Schrift des Alten Testaments. In Verbindung mit Prof. Budde, Prof. Guthe . . . übersetzt von E. Kautzsch. 4^{te} . . . Aufl. in Verbindung mit den früheren Mitarbeitern und Prof. Eissfeldt hrsg. von A. Bertholet. 2 Bde.

8° Tübingen, 1922-23. 221.

— TWO OR MORE BOOKS. GERMAN. Hexateuch-Synopse; die Erzählung der fünf Bücher Mose und des Buches Josua mit dem Anfange des Richterbuchs, in ihre vier Quellen zerlegt und in deutscher Übersetzung dargeboten . . . von O. Eissfeldt.

8° Berlin, 1922. 222.

— Das Zwölfprophetenbuch. Übersetzt und erklärt von E. Sellin. [Sellin, Komm. z. A. T. 12.]

8° Leipzig, 1922. *C. 15/2. 23.

— EZEKIEL. Ezechiel. Übersetzt und erklärt von D. Johannes Hermann. [Sellin, Komm. z. A. T. 11.]

8° Leipzig, 1924. *C. 15/2. 23.

— NEW TESTAMENT. SELECTIONS. LATIN. Novum Testamentum Sancti Irenaei Episcopi Lugdunensis, being the New Testament quotations in the Old-Latin version of the *ἐλεγχος καὶ παρατροπή ψευδωνύμων γνώσεως*. Ed. . . . with introductions . . . by . . . W. Sanday and C. M. Turner, assisted by . . . A. Souter. [Old-Lat. Bibl. Texts, 7.]

4° Oxford, 1923. Yb. 6. 51.

- Bible.** MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS. LATIN. The Catholic Epistles and Apocalypse from the Codex Laudianus . . . together with the Apocalypse text of Beatus from the tenth century MS. in the Morgan Library, New York. Now first edited with introductions descriptive of the MSS. and their correctors by E. S. Buchanan. *Facs.* [Sac. Lat. Texts, iv.] 4° Lond., 1916. Y. 7/1. 4⁴.
- The Epistles and Apocalypse from the Codex Harleianus . . . Now first edited with an introduction descriptive of the MS. and its correctors by E. S. Buchanan. *Facs.* [Sac. Lat. Texts, i.] 8° Lond., 1912. Y. 7/1. 4¹.
- EPISTLES. LATIN. The Epistles of S. Paul from the Codex Laudianus . . . Now first edited with an introduction descriptive of the MS. and its correctors by E. S. Buchanan. *Facs.* [Sac. Lat. Texts, ii.] 8° Lond., 1914. Y. 7/1. 4².
- LUKE. ENGLISH. A translation of Luke's Gospel. With grammatical notes by A. T. Robertson. 8° New York, 1923. Y* 3. 72.
- APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. The Apocryphal New Testament, being the Apocryphal Gospels, Acts, Epistles and Apocalypses, with other narratives and fragments, newly translated by M. R. James. 8° Oxford, 1924. Y* 3. 73.
- Cameron** (Duncan). Songs of sorrow and praise. Studies in the Hebrew Psalter. [Hastie Lects. (Glasgow Univ.) 1920.] *Hastie Lectureship Trustees, 1924.* 8° Edin., 1924. *C. 12. 2⁴.
- Charles** (Robert Henry). The Decalogue : being the Warburton Lectures delivered in Lincoln's Inn and Westminster Abbey, 1919–1923. 8° Edin., 1923. Y* 3. 70.
- Dalman** (Gustaf Hermann). Orte und Wege Jesu. III. 3. erweit. . . Aufl. [Schriften des Deut. Palästina Inst. 1.] 8° Gütersloh, 1924. 225-91.
- Dussaud** (René). Les origines cananéennes du sacrifice israélite. 8° Paris, 1921. 220-93.
- Edghill** (Ernest Arthur). The Book of Amos. With notes by E. A. E. Ed. with an introduction by G. A. Cooke. [Westminster Comm.] 8° Lond., 1914. C* 11. 10.
- Fosdick** (Harry Emerson). The modern use of the Bible. [Lyman Beecher Foundation.] 8° Lond., 1924. 220-7.
- Gibson** (Edgar C. S.). The Book of Job, with introduction and notes, by E. C. S. G. 3rd ed. [Westminster Comm.] 8° Lond., 1919. C* 11. 9.
- Goudge** (Henry Leighton). The First Epistle to the Corinthians. With introduction and notes by H. L. G. 4th ed. [Westminster Comm.] 8° Lond., 1915. C* 11. 14.

- Gressmann** (Hugo). *Altorientalische Texte und Bilder zum Alten Testamente*. In Verbindung mit A. Ungnad und H. Ranke hrsg. von H. G. *III*. 2 Bde. (in 1).
8° Tübingen, 1909. Y* 1. 58.
- *ed. and tr.* *Die Anfänge Israels*. (Von 2. Mose bis Richter und Ruth.) Übersetzt, erklärt und mit Einleitung versehen von H. G., *etc.* 2^{te} verbess. Aufl. [Bible. Old Testament. German. Die Schriften des A.T. I. 2.]
8° Göttingen, 1922. *C. 15/2. 1*.
- Jesus Christ**. *Les miracles de Jésus. Texte éthiopiens édités et traduits en Français par S. Grébaud. III.* [Patrologia Orientalis, xvii, 4.]
8° Paris, 1923. C. 14/3.
- Lock** (Walter). *A critical and exegetical commentary on the Pastoral Epistles (I & II Timothy and Titus)*. [Int. Crit. Comm.]
8° Edin., 1924. C* 15/1. 43.
- Malden** (Richard Henry). *Problems of the New Testament to-day*.
8° Lond., 1923. 225-1.
- Micklethorp** (Philip A.). *St. Matthew. With introduction and notes by P. A. M.* [Westminster Comm.]
8° Lond., 1917. C* 11. 8.
- Moffatt** (James). *A critical and exegetical commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews*. [Int. Crit. Comm.]
8° Edin., 1924. C* 15/1. 43.
- Neil** (James). *Everyday life in the Holy Land. Pts.* [S.P.C.K.]
4° Lond., 1920. 220-9.
- Peters** (John Punnett). *Bible and spade, etc.* [Bross Lects. 1921. Bross Lib. Vol. 10.]
8° Edin., 1922. Theol. Lib.
- Rackham** (Richard Belward). *The Acts of the Apostles. An exposition by R. B. R.* 9th ed. [Westminster Comm.]
8° Lond., 1922. C* 11. 13.
- Redpath** (Henry Adeney). *The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel. With introduction and notes by H. A. R.* [Westminster Comm.]
8° Lond., 1907. C* 11. 12.
- Robinson** (Theodore H.). *Prophecy and the prophets in Ancient Israel. . . . With a bibliography by A. S. Peake.*
8° Lond., 1923. 220-1.
- Strack** (Hermann Leberecht) and **Billerbeck** (Paul). *Das Evangelium nach Markus, Lukas und Johannes, und die Apostelgeschichte, erläutert aus Talmud und Midrasch.*
8° München, 1924. C* 9. 4².
- Streeter** (Burnett Hillman). *The four Gospels: a study of origins, treating of the manuscript tradition, sources, authorship & dates.*
8° Lond., 1924. 226-09.
- Wade** (George Woosung). *The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. With introduction and notes by G. W. W.* [Westminster Comm.]
8° Lond., 1911. C* 11. 11.
- Welch** (Adam Cleghorn). *The code of Deuteronomy: a new theory of its origin.*
8° Lond. (1924.) C. 222-15.

23 DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY

- Ayre** (Joseph Logan). *The Christology of the earliest Gospel.*
Author. 8° Lond., 1924. 232.
- Berguer** (Georges). *Some aspects of the life of Jesus from the psychological and psycho-analytic point of view.* Tr. by E. S. Brooks and Van Wyck Brooks.
 8° Lond., 1923. B. 2. 52.
- Blüher** (Hans). *Die Aristie des Jesus von Nazareth. Philosophische Grundlegung der Lehre und der Erscheinung Christi.*
 8° Prien (Obb.), 1922. Y* 11. 43.
- Burkitt** (Francis Crawford). *Christian beginnings. Three lectures.*
 8° Lond., 1924. 239.1.
- Burton** (Ernest De Witt). *A source book for the study of the teaching of Jesus in its historical relationships.* 2nd ed. [Chicago Univ. Publ. in Rel. Educ.]
 8° Chicago, Illinois, 1924. Y* 4. 79.
- Cadman** (William Healey). *The last journey of Jesus to Jerusalem : its purpose in the light of the Synoptic Gospels.* *Th., Strasbourg University.*
Strasbourg University. 8° Oxford, 1923. 232 : 226.
- Deissmann** (Adolf). *The religion of Jesus and the faith of Paul. The Selly Oak Lectures, 1923 . . .* Tr. by W. E. Wilson, etc.
 8° Lond., 1923. B. 6. 55.
- Gore** (Charles) *Bp.* *Belief in Christ.* [Reconstruction of Belief.]
 8° Lond., 1922. Y* 7. 90¹.
- *The Holy Spirit and the Church.* [Reconstruction of Belief.]
 8° Lond., 1924. Y* 7. 90².
- Henry VI**, *King of England.* *The miracles of King Henry VI : being an account and translation of twenty-three miracles taken from the manuscript in the British Museum (Royal 13 C. VIII) with introductions by Father Ronald Knox . . . and Shane Leslie.* *Lat. and Eng.*
 8° Cambridge, 1923. Y* 11. 48.
- Holland** (Henry Scott). *The philosophy of faith and the fourth Gospel.* Ed. by W. Richmond.
 8° Lond., 1920. 234.2.
- McGiffert** (Arthur Cushman). *The God of the early Christians.* [N. W. Taylor Lects. 1922.]
 8° Edin., 1924. 231 : 281.
- Marchant** (*Sir James*) ed. *Immortality.* By Sir F. Petrie, F. M. Cornford, Prof. A. A. Macdonell, Prof. A. C. Welch, etc. With an introduction by . . . Lord Ernle.
 8° Lond., 1924. 237.2.
- Otto** (Rudolf). *The idea of the Holy : an inquiry into the non-rational factor in the idea of the divine and its relation to the rational . . .* Tr. by J. W. Harvey.
 8° Lond., 1923. B. 2. 51.

- Pace** (Edward). Ideas of God in Israel : their content and development. 8° Lond., 1924. Y* 8. 34.
- Singer** (Ignatius). The rival philosophies of Jesus & of Paul, etc. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1923. 232 : 227.
- Smith** (Oberlin). Tho material, why not immortal ?
Author. 8° Boston, 1921. 237-2.
- Temple** (Rev. William). Christus veritas : an essay.
8° Lond., 1924. 232.

24 DEVOTIONAL

- Donne** (John). Devotions upon emergent occasions. Ed. by John Sparrow... with a bibliographical note by Geoffrey Keynes, etc. *Port.*
4° Cambridge, 1923. Y* 3. 69.
- Fisher** (Robert Howie). Religious experience. The Baird Lecture for 1924.
The Baird Trustees. 8° Lond., 1924. Ft. R.R.
— *Another copy.*
- Linlithgow** (Helen Hay, *Countess of*). The confession and conversion of my Lady C. of L. Printed by John Weit-toun in 1629 and now reproduced in facsimile. With an introduction by G. P. Johnston.
Mr. George P. Johnston. 16° *Priv. pr.* Edin., 1924. A. 17. 115.
- Rousselle** (Erwin). Mysterium der Wandlung. Der Weg zur Vollendung in den Weltreligionen.
8° Darmstadt, 1923. Y* 6. 81.
- Traherne** (Thomas). Centuries of meditations... Now first printed from the author's manuscript. Ed. by B. Dobell.
8° Lond., 1908. Eng. Lib.

25 HOMILETIC

- Andrewes** (Lancelot) *Bp.* Seventeen sermons on the Nativity. A new ed. [Anc. and Mod. Lib. of Theol. Lit.]
Mr. Gordon Hislop, 1924. 8° Lond. [1890.] Eng. Lib.
- Kyd** (David Russell). Life's transient dream. Brief discourses, by D. R. K. With introduction by... A Wallace Williamson.
Rev. D. Russell Kyd. 8° Lond. (1922.) Y* 6. 82.
- Suchier** (Isaac). Sermon funèbre prononcé à St. Gall : le premier d'Aoust. l'ann. 1703. au sujet de la mort... de Monsieur Gaspar Scherer, etc. *Pr.* Saint Gall, (1703)
Repr. Hrsg. von W. Suchier. 4° n.p. [1912.] P. 252-9.
- Tauler** (Johann). The inner way : being thirty-six sermons for festivals, by J. T. A new translation... Ed. with an introduction by A. W. Hutton. 2nd ed.
16° Lond., 1909. 252.

26 CHURCH. INSTITUTIONS AND RITUAL

- Gore** (Charles) *Bp.* Orders and unity.
8° Lond., 1909. Y* 7. 89.
- Hooker** (Richard). Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity.
[With introduction by R. Bayne.] 2 vols. [Everyman's
Lib.] 8° Lond., n.d. Eng. Lib.
- Ogilvie** (James Nicoll). Our Empire's debt to missions. The
Duff Missionary Lecture, 1923.
8° Lond. (1924.) *B. 6. 23.
- Oldham** (Joseph Houldsworth). Christianity and the race
problem. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1924. 26 : 572.
- Roman Catholic Church.** MISSALS. LOCAL. *Aberdeen.*
Epistolare in usum Ecclesiae Cathedralis Aberdonensis.
(Ed. by Bruce M'Ewen. Preface by W. A. Curtis. Intro-
duction by F. C. Elees.)
Dr. John Small Bsq. 4° Edin., 1924. 264-025.
- *Another issue.* [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 93.]
Aberdeen University Library. 4° Edin., 1924. Aw.
- MISSALS. LOCAL. *France.* The Bobbio Missal (MS. Paris
Lat. 13246). [Vol. 3.] Notes and studies by Dom André
Wilmart, E. A. Lowe, and H. A. Wilson. [Henry Bradshaw
Soc. 61.] 8° Lond., 1924. RI. 2.

27 CHURCH HISTORY

- Alexander** (Archibald B. D.). The thinkers of the Church.
8° Lond. (1924.) Y* 11. 47.
- Barthold** (W.). Zur Geschichte des Christentums in Mittel-
Asien bis zur mongolischen Eroberung. Berichtigte und
vermehrte deutsche Bearbeitung nach dem russischen
Original hrsg. von . . . R. Stübe.
8° Tübingen, 1901. 275.
- Bousset** (Wilhelm). Apophthegmata: Studien zur Ge-
schichte des ältesten Mönchtums, von W. B. Aus dem
Nachlass hrsg. von T. Hermann und G. Krüger.
8° Tübingen, 1923. 271-09.
*Cover-title reads: 'Apophthegmata: Textüberlieferung
und Charakter der Apophthegmata Patrum. Zur Über-
lieferung der Vita Pachomii. Euagrios-Studien.'*
- Brom** (Gisbert) and **Hensen** (A. H. L.). Romeinsche bronnen
voor den kerkelijk-staatkundigen toestand der Neder-
landen in de 16de eeuw. Verzameld door G. B. en A. H.
L. H. [Rijks geschied. Publ. 52.]
*Holland, Minister van Onderwijs, Kunsten en Weten-
schappen.* 8° 's-Gravenhage, 1922. RA. 16.
- Eck** (Johann von). Der authentische Text der Leipziger
Disputation (1519). Aus bisher unbenutzten Quellen
hrsg. von . . . O. Seitz. 8° Berlin, 1903. 27(4303).

- Foakes-Jackson** (Frederick John). *Studies in the life of the Early Church.* 8° Lond., 1924. 27(01).
- Jundt** (Karl August). *Les Amis de Dieu au quatorzième siècle.* 8° Paris, 1879. 27(4402).
- Köhler** (Walther E.). *Luther und die Kirchengeschichte nach seinen Schriften, zunächst bis 1521.* 1. (untersuchender) Tl. 1. Abteilung: Die Ablassinstruktion, die Bullen, Symbole, Concilien und die Mystiker. [Beit. zu den Anfängen protestant. Kirchengeschichtsschreibung.] 8° Erlangen, 1900. 27(4303).
- Loofs** (Friedrich). *Paulus von Samosata. Eine Untersuchung zur altkirchlichen Literatur- und Dogmengeschichte.* [Texte u. Unters. 3. Rhe. 14. Bd. Hft. 5.] 8° Leipzig, 1924. Bh. 11.
- Mansi** (Joannes Dominicus). *Sacrorum conciliorum nova et amplissima collectio cuius J. D. M. et . . . Florentinus et Venetus editores ab anno 1758 ad annum 1798 priores triginta unum tomos ediderunt . . . Continuata . . . curantibus . . . L. Petit . . . et J. B. Martin. Tom. 36^{ter}, 48-50.* 2° Parisiis, Arnheim, 1915-24. Aw.
- Mark**, *Abp. of Ephesus.* *Œuvres anticonciliaires de Marc d'Ephèse . . . Textes édités et traduits par . . . L. Petit.* [Patrol. Orient. xv. 2. Doc. rel. au Conc. de Flor. 2.] 8° Paris, 1923. C. 14/3.
- Merrill** (Elmer Truesdell). *Essays in Early Christian history.* 8° Lond., 1924. Y* 8. 33.
- Müller** (Alphons Victor). *Luthers Werdegang bis zum Turmerlebnis.* 8° Gotha, 1920. B. 27(4303) Lut.
- Murray** (Robert Henry). *Erasmus & Luther: their attitude to toleration.* Ports. 8° Lond., 1920. 27(4303).
- Oergel** (Georg). *Vom jungen Luther. Beiträge zur Lutherforschung.* 8° Erfurt, 1899. Y* 4. 78.
- Schriften des Vereins für Reformationsgeschichte.** Jhrg. 27. Jubiläumsschrift (Heft 100). Mit Beiträgen von W. Friedensburg, O. Scheel, K. Bauer, F. Herrmann, K. Benrath, G. Kawerau. 8° Leipzig, 1910. B. 11. 49.
- Stenton** (Frank Merry). *The early history of the Abbey of Abingdon.* [Reading Univ. Coll. Stud. in local hist.] Reading University College. 8° Reading, 1913. Q. 7/1. 2.
- Strohl** (Henri). *L'évolution religieuse de Luther jusqu'en 1515.* [Études d'hist. et de phil. relig. publ. par la Fac. de Théol. Prot. de l'Univ. de Strasbourg.] 8° Strasbourg, 1922. B. 27(4303) Lut.

28 CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS

- Battistini** (Pierre). *J. H. Newman dans le Mouvement d'Oxford 1833-1839: sa pensée, son rôle et son influence.* Author. 8° Paris, 1924. 283(4208).

Calendar. Calendar of entries in the Papal registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Petitions to the Pope...
Ed. by W. H. Bliss. Vol. 1. 1342-1419.

8° Lond., 1896. Sa. 2.

Crockford's Clerical Directory for 1924, *etc.* Map. 54th issue.

8° Lond., 1924. Ft.

Mares, Filius Salomonis. Maris Amri et Slibae de patriarchis Nestorianorum commentaria. Ex codicibus Vaticanis edidit et Latine reddidit H. Gismondi. *Arab. and Lat.* 4 pts. (in 2).

8° Romae, 1899, 96-97. 281.8.

Moulard (Anatole). Saint Jean Chrysostome, le défenseur du mariage et l'apôtre de la virginité. *Th., Poitiers Univ.*

Poitiers University. 8° Paris, 1923. C. 281.4 Chrys.

Randolph (Corliss Fitz). A history of Seventh Day Baptists in West Virginia, including the Woodbridgetown and Salemville Churches in Pennsylvania and the Shrewsbury Church in New Jersey. *Pls.*

American Sabbath Tract Society. 8° Plainfield, New Jersey, 1905. Y* 8. 32.

Ruck (Erwin). Die römische Kurie und die deutsche Kirchenfrage auf dem Wiener Kongress. *Prog. diss.*

8° Basel, 1917. 282(43).

Seventh Day Baptists in Europe and America. A series of historical papers written in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Seventh Day Baptist General Conference: celebrated at Ashaway, Rhode Island, August 20-25, 1902. *Pls.* 2 vols.

American Sabbath Tract Society. 8° Plainfield, New Jersey, 1910. Y* 8. 31¹⁻².

Swete (Henry Barclay). Patristic study. [Hdbks. for the clergy.]

8° Lond., 1902. B. 7. 52.

29 ETHNIC AND OTHER RELIGIONS

Dumézil (Georges). Le festin d'immortalité. Étude de mythologie comparée indo-européenne. [Ann. du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'Études, 34.]

8° Paris, 1924. LL. 15. 2.

Feldman (Asher). The parables and similes of the Rabbis, agricultural and pastoral.

8° Cambridge, 1924. 296.

[**Frazer (Sir James George).**] Leaves from The golden bough. Culled by Lady Frazer. With drawings by H. M. Brock. *Professor Grierson, 1924.*

8° Lond., 1924. Eng. Lib.

Herford (R. Travers). The Pharisees. 8° Lond., 1924. 296.

Kern (Maximilian) ed. Das Licht des Ostens. Die Weltanschauungen des mittleren und fernen Asiens, Indien, China, Japan, und ihr Einfluss auf das religiöse und sittliche Leben, auf Kunst und Wissenschaft dieser Länder. Unter Mitwirkung von ... O. Fischer ... K. Florenz ... A. Forke, *etc.* *Ill.*

4° Berlin, [1924 ?] 29:95.

- Norden** (Eduard). Die Geburt des Kindes. Geschichte einer religiösen Idee. [Stud. d. Bibl. Warburg, 3.]
8° Leipzig, 1924. 292: 231.1.
- Pāpanikri**, *Priest, of Comana*. Das hethitische Ritual des Pāpanikri von Komana... Text, Übersetzungsversuch, Erläuterungen von F. Sommer und H. Ehelolf. [Boghazköi-Stud. 10.]
8° Leipzig, 1924. *T. 10. 5.
- Petrie** (*Sir William Matthew Flinders*). Religious life in Ancient Egypt.
8° Lond., 1924. 299(32).
- Soothill** (William Edward). The three religions of China: lectures delivered at Oxford. 2nd ed.
8° Lond., 1923. Y* 8. 35.

294 BUDDHISM

- Ānandatīrtha**, *also called MĀDHAVĀCHĀRYA*. Madhva's Philosophie des Vishnu-Glaubens, mit einer Einleitung über Madhva und seine Schule. Ein Beitrag zur Sekten-geschichte des Hinduismus, von Helmuth von Glasenapp. [Kirfel, Geistesströmungen des Ostens, 2.]
8° Bonn, 1923. 294.
- Aṣṣvaghosha**. The awakening of faith in the Mahayana doctrine—the new Buddhism. By the Patriarch Ashva-gosha... Tr. into Chinese by Paramartha... Tr. into English... by... T. Richard... assisted by... Yang Wén Hwui. 2nd ed. *Chinese and Eng.*
8° Shanghai, 1918. 294.
- Dhammasaṅgaṇi**. A Buddhist manual of psychological ethics. Being a translation... of the first book in the Abhidhamma Piṭaka, entitled Dhamma-saṅgaṇi... With introductory essay and notes by C. A. F. Rhys Davids. 2nd ed. [Orient. Tr. Fund, N.S. 12.]
8° Lond., 1923. Bw. 11. 7^a.
- Dutt** (Sukumar). Early Buddhist monachism, 600 B.C.-100 B.C. [Trübner's Orient. Ser.]
8° Lond., 1924. T* 9. 5.
- Güntert** (Hermann). Der arische Weltkönig und Heiland: bedeutungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zur indo-irani-schen Religionsgeschichte und Altertumskunde.
8° Halle (Saale), 1923. 294.
- Karmarkar** (R. D.). A comparison of the bhaṣyas of Śāṅkara. Ramanuja, Keśavakaśmirin and Vallabha on some crucial sutras.
8° Poona City, (1920.) P. 294
- Kimura** (Ryukan). The original and developed doctrines of Indian Buddhism. In charts.
8° Calcutta, 1920. Bs. 4. 55.
- Pischel** (Richard). Leben und Lehre des Buddha von R. P. 3ter unveränd. Abdruck der 3ten Aufl. durchgesehen von H. Lüders. [Aus Natur und Geisteswelt, 109.]
8° Leipzig, 1924. N* 7. 88.

Przyluski (J.). La légende de l'Empereur Açoka (Açoka-Avadāna) dans les textes indiens et chinois. Par J. P. [Ann. du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'Études, 31.]
8° Paris, 1923. LL. 15. 2.

Vasubandhu. L'Abhidharmakośa de Vasubandhu. Traduit et annoté par L. de la Vallée Poussin. Quatrième chapitre. [Soc. Belge d'Étud. Orient.]
8° Paris, 1924. Bs. 4. 45.

Walleser (Max) *ed.* Materialien zur Kunde des Buddhismus. Hft. 1—
8° Leipzig, Heidelberg, 1923— Bw. 4. 42.

297 MOHAMMEDANISM

Andræ (Tor). Die Person Muhammeds in Lehre und Glauben seiner Gemeinde. [Lundell. Archives d'Études Orient. 16.]
8° Stockholm, 1918. 297.

Arnold (Sir Thomas Walker). The Caliphate.
8° Oxford, 1924. 297.

Becker (Carl H.). Vom Werden und Wesen der islamischen Welt. Islamstudien. Bd. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1924. 297-04.

Caetani (Leone) *comp.* Annali dell' Islām. Vol. 1.
8° Milano, 1905. 297-09.

Goldziher (Ignaz). Die Richtungen der islamischen Koran-auslegung. An der Universität Upsala gehaltene Olaus-Petri-Vorlesungen. [De Goeje-Stiftung, No. 6.]
8° Leiden, 1920. Bs. 4. 54.

Horten (Max). Die spekulative und positive Theologie des Islam nach Razi . . . und ihre Kritik durch Tusi . . . Nach Originalquellen übersetzt und erläutert mit einem Anhang : Verzeichnis philosophischer Termini im Arabischen von . . . M. H.
8° Leipzig, 1912. 297.

Hurgronje (Christiaan Snouck). Verspreide geschriften. Dln. 3-4.
8° Bonn. Y* 11. 363-4.
3. Geschriften betreffende Arabie en Turkije. 1923.
4. Geschriften betreffende den Islam in Nederlandsch-Indië. 1924.

3 SOCIOLOGY

Hobhouse (Leonard Trelawney). Social development : its nature and conditions.
8° Lond., 1924. N. 4. 8.

Johnston (George Alexander). International social progress the work of the International Labour Organisation of the League of Nations.
8° Lond., 1924. 309-1.

Washington University. Publications in the social sciences. Vol. 1. No. 1—
8° Seattle, 1924. P. 306.

31 STATISTICS

Forsyth (C. H.). An introduction to the mathematical analysis of statistics. 8° New York, 1924. 31:51.

Kelley (Truman L.). Statistical method. 8° New York, 1923. 311.

Resources (The) of the Empire series. 10 vols. (in 12). 8° Lond., 1924. P* 1. 30¹⁻¹⁰.

1. Food supplies.

Pt. 1. Ainsworth Davis. Crops and fruits.

Pt. 2. Ainsworth-Davis. Meat, fish and dairy produce.

2. Duly. Timber and timber products.

3. Ward. Textile fibres and yarns.

4. Andrew. Fuel.

5. Maclaren. Rubber, tea and cacao.

6. Snow. Leather, hides, *etc.*

7. Ashe and Boorman. Chemicals.

8. Pt. 1. Birkett. Ferrous metals.

Pt. 2. Penzer. Non-ferrous metals.

9. Bolton and Pelly. Oils, fats, waxes and resins.

10. Stephenson. Communications.

Swinburne (J.). Population and the social problem. 8° Lond., 1924. 312:33.

32 POLITICAL SCIENCE

Abbott (Frank Frost). Roman politics. [Our debt to Greece and Rome, 30.] 8° Lond. [1923.] R.R.

Babbitt (Irving). Democracy and leadership. 8° Boston, 1924. 321.4.

Belcher (Ernest Albert) and **Williamson** (James A.). Migration within the Empire. [The Brit. Empire, 12.] 8° Lond., 1924. Q. 2. 68¹².

Bryce (James, *Viscount*). Modern democracies. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1921. Hist. Lib.

Campbell (Persia Crawford). Chinese coolie emigration to countries within the British Empire . . . With a preface by the Hon. W. Pember Reeves. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 72.]

London School of Economics. 8° Lond., 1923. M* 11. 47².

Coupland (Reginald). Freedom and unity, *etc.* [Russell Lect. 1924, Patna College.] *Russell Lecture Committee.* 8° Lond., 1924. 323.4.

Gettell (Raymond Garfield). History of political thought. 8° Lond., 1924. 320.9.

Guttridge (G. H.). The colonial policy of William III in America and the West Indies. Prince Consort Prize Essay, 1922. 8° Cambridge, 1922. Q* 4. 50.

- Hansford** (Hazel Irene). A social study of mental defectives in County H., Indiana, in 1918. [Indiana Univ. Stud. No. 59.] 8° Bloomington, Ind., 1923. By. 10. 5.
- Hillebrandt** (Alfred). Altindische Politik. Eine Übersicht auf Grund der Quellen. [Spann, Die Herdflamme, 7.] 8° Jena, 1923. 320-9(34).
- Ilbert** (Sir Courtenay Peregrine). The government of India : a brief historical survey of parliamentary legislation relating to India. 8° Oxford, 1922. D* 14. 39^{bis}.
- Supplement to 'The government of India' by Sir C. I. 1915. Table of comparison between digest and the act. 8° Oxford, 1916. D* 14. 39*.
- Kruse** (Vinding). Tinglysning. [Festskr. udg. af Københavns Univ. . . . 1923.] 8° København, 1923. In By. 4. 66².
- Matsunami** (Niichirō). Immunity of state ships, as a contribution towards unification of the laws on the subject. *Author.* 8° Lond., 1924. 328-348.
- Parliament.** Proceedings and debates of the British Parliaments respecting North America. Ed. by L. F. Stock. Vol. 1, 1542-1688. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 338.] 8° Washington, D.C., 1924. Av.
- Rait** (Robert Sangster). The parliaments of Scotland. *Dr. John Small Beq.* 8° Glasgow, 1924. 328(41).
— 6 other copies. *Fraser Trust.* Scottish Hist. Lib.
— 2 other copies. *Dr. John Small Beq.* R.R.
- Rathbone** (Eleanor F.). The disinherited family : a plea for the endowment of the family. 8° Lond., 1924. N. 4. 53.
- Rowell** (Hon. Newton Wesley). The British Empire and world peace : being the Burwash Memorial Lectures delivered in . . . Toronto . . . 1921. *Victoria College Library, Toronto.* 8° Toronto, 1922. N* 3. 67.
- Sidgwick** (Henry). The elements of politics. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1919. Hist. Lib.
- Testa de Nevill.** Liber feodorum. The book of fees, commonly called Testa de Nevill. Reformed from the earliest MSS. by the Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Pt. 2. A.D. 1242-1293, and appendix. 8° Lond., 1923. Sr. 3.
- Webster** (Charles Kingsley). The study of international politics. An inaugural lecture, etc. 8° Cardiff, 1923. P. 1351/13.

33 ECONOMICS

- Bowley** (Arthur Lyon). The mathematical groundwork of economics. An introductory treatise.
8° Oxford, 1924. 33:51.
- Broderick** (J. Joyce). Report on the economic, financial and industrial conditions of the United States of America in 1922. [Dept. of Overseas Trade.]
8° Lond., 1923. N. 1. 31.
- Broughton** (G. M.). Labour in Indian industries. *Th.*
8° Lond., 1924. 331(54).
- Buxton** (L. H. Dudley). Primitive labour.
8° Lond., 1924. 331.
- Calendar**. Calendar of Treasury books, 1685-1689, preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. 8, pt. 1— Prepared by W. A. Shaw.
8° Lond., 1923— Sd. 1.
- Carver** (Thomas Nixon). Essays in social justice.
Author. 8° Cambridge, 1922. N. 4. 7.
- Principles of national economy.
Author. 8° Boston, 1921. N. 4. 51.
- Cheminant** (Keith le). Colonial and foreign banking systems.
8° Lond., 1924. 332:1.
- Coyajee** (J. C.). The Indian fiscal problem: being... lectures delivered at Patna University in August, 1923.
Patna University. 8° Calcutta, 1924. 337(54).
- Eaves** (Lucile). A history of California labor legislation with an introductory sketch of the San Francisco labor movement. [California Univ. Publ. in econ. 2.]
8° Berkeley, 1910. Yz. 3. 2.
- Economica**. Issued terminally by the London School of Economics and Political Science. Vol. 1—
London School of Economics. 8° Lond., 1921— N. 14/3.
- Eddy** (Sherwood). The new world of labor.
8° Lond., 1924. 331.
- Germany**. KRIEGSLASTENKOMMISSION. Germany's economy, currency and finance: a study addressed by order of the German Government to the Committees of Experts, as appointed by the Reparations Commission.
4° Berlin, 1924. 33(43).
- Goldsmith** (Peter H.). Argentina. An authorized digest of 'El desarrollo económico de la República Argentina en los últimos cincuenta años' (by Messrs. Ernesto Tornquist and Co.). Made and tr. by P. H. G. [Interamer. Digests, Econ. ser. 1.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° New York, 1924. Bf. 2.
- Green** (Neal). Fisheries of the North Sea.
8° Lond., 1918. Geog. Lib.

- Hansen** (Alvin Harvey). Cycles of prosperity and depression in the United States, Great Britain and Germany. A study of monthly data, 1902-1908. [Wisconsin Univ. Stud. in Soc. Sci. and Hist. 5.] 8° Madison, 1921. 338.
- Hearnshaw** (Fossey John Cobb). Democracy and labour : a sequel to 'Democracy at the crossways.' 8° Lond., 1924. N* 3. 64*.
- Higgs** (Henry). Financial reform. 8° Lond., 1924. 336.
- Hoag** (Clarence Gilbert). A theory of interest. *Author.* 8° New York, 1914. 332·8.
- Kelman** (Janet Harvey). Labour in India : a study of the conditions of Indian women in modern industry. [Selly Oak Coll. Publ. 5.] 8° Lond., 1923. N. 4. 6.
- Knowles** (Lilian Charlotte Anne). The economic development of the British Overseas Empire. *Maps.* [Studies in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 76.] *London School of Economics.* 8° Lond., 1924. M* 11. 47*.
- Kobayashi** (Ushisaburo). War and armament taxes of Japan. [Carnegie Endow. for Int. Peace, Div. of Econ. and Hist. Japanese Monog.] *Carnegie Institution.* 8° New York, 1923. Bf.
- Lascelles** (E. C. P.) and **Bullock** (S. S.). Dock labour and decasualisation. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 74.] *London School of Economics.* 8° Lond., 1924. M* 11. 47*.
- Latouche** (Robert). La vie en Bas-Quercy du quatorzième au dix-huitième siècle. [Bibl. méridionale, ii, 19.] 8° Toulouse, 1923. 330·9(447).
- Lichtenberger** (Henri). The Ruhr conflict. A report by H. L., supplementing the report entitled 'Relations between France and Germany,' made by the same author to the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. [Carnegie Endow. for Int. Peace, Div. of Intercourse and Educ. Publ. no. 19.] 8° Washington, 1923. Bf. 2. 41.
- Lloyd** (C. M.). Trade unionism. 2nd ed. rev. and enlgd. 8° Lond., 1921. M* 13. 58.
- Macara** (*Sir* Charles Wright). The new industrial era. 2nd ed. *Author.* 8° Manchester, 1923. N. 3. 16.
- Ministry of Munitions of War.** History of the Ministry of Munitions. Vols. 1-8. 8° Harrow, 1918-23. M* 12. 401·8.
1. Industrial mobilisation, 1914-1915. 4 pts. 1922, 18-22.
 2. General organisation for munitions supply. 8 pts. 1920-22.
 3. Finance and contracts. 3 pts. 1920-22.
 4. The supply and control of labour, 1915-1916. 4 pts. 1818-20.
 5. Wages and welfare. 5 pts. 1922, 19-21.
 6. Man power and dilution. 3 pts. 1922-23, 18.
 7. The control of materials. 5 pts. 1922, 21.
 8. Control of industrial capacity and equipment. 4 pts. 1922, 20-21.

Mitchell (Wesley Clair). Gold, prices, and wages under the greenback standard. [California Univ. Publ. in econ. 1.] 8° Berkeley, 1908. Yz. 3. 2.

Morley (Felix). Unemployment relief in Great Britain: a study in state socialism. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 77.]

London School of Economics. 8° Lond., 1924. M* 11. 477.

Munro (William Bennett) *ed.* Documents relating to the seigniorial tenure in Canada, 1598-1854. Ed., with a historical introduction and explanatory notes, by W. B. M. [Champlain Soc. Publ. 3.]

Family of P. A. Manning. 8° Toronto, 1908. Q. 14/3. 3.

Prior (Edward Schröder). Eight chapters on English medieval art: a study in English economics. *Pls.*

8° Cambridge, 1922. V. 7. 98.

Rostowzew (Michael). A large estate in Egypt in the third century B.C. A study in economic history. By M. Rostovtzeff. [Wisconsin Univ. Stud. in the Soc. Sci. and Hist. 6.]

8° Madison, 1922. 333(62).

Salzman (L. F.). English industries of the Middle Ages. *Pls.* New ed. enlgd., *etc.* 8° Oxford, 1923. V. 7. 97.

Scott (William Robert) and **Cunnison** (J.). The industries of the Clyde Valley during the War. [Carnegie Endow. for Int. Peace, Econ. and Soc. Hist. of the World War, Brit. Ser.]

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. 8° Oxford, 1924. Bf.

Taussig (Frank William). Principles of economics. 3rd ed. rev. 2 vols. 8° New York, 1923. N. 4. 41-2.

Tawney (Richard Henry) and **Power** (Eileen). Tudor economic documents: being select documents illustrating the economic and social history of Tudor England. 3 vols. [Lond. Univ. Hist. Ser. 4.] 8° Lond., 1924. 330-9(4205).

Toynbee (Arnold). Lectures on the industrial revolution of the eighteenth century in England: popular addresses, notes... by... A. T. Together with a reminiscence by Lord Milner. 7th impr. 8° Lond., 1923. R.R.

Van der Flier (M. J.). War finances in the Netherlands up to 1918. [Carnegie Endow. for Int. Peace, Div. of Econ. and Hist. Econ. and Soc. Hist. of the World War. Dutch Ser.]

Carnegie Institution. 8° Oxford, 1923. Bf.

Wright (Richard Colnett). Single tax the real social reform. *R. C. Wright.* 8° Lond., 1923. M. 13. 24.

34 LAW

Annali del Seminario Giuridico della R. Università di Palermo.
Vol. 1— 8° Roma, 1916, 12— LL. 147. 4.

Bandyopadhyay (Pramathanath). International law and custom in Ancient India. 8° Calcutta, 1920. 341(34).

Bynkershoek (Cornelius van). De dominio maris dissertatio. By C. v. B. . . . A photographic reproduction of the second edition (1744), with an English translation by R. Van D. Magoffin and an introduction by J. B. Scott. *Lat. and Eng.* [Carnegie Endow. for Int. Peace, Div. of Int. Law, Class. of Int. Law, 2.] 4° New York, 1923. D. 14/1. 1¹⁸.
— *Another copy.* Int. Law Lib.

Cecil (*Rt. Hon. Lord Robert*). The moral basis of the League of Nations. The Essex Hall Lecture, 1923 . . . With an appendix on the work of the League.

M'Quaker Trustees. 8° Lond., 1923. 341.1.

China. STATUTES. The Chinese Supreme Court decisions. (Relating to general principles of civil law, obligations, and commercial law.) Tr. by F. T. Cheng. Published by the Commission on Extraterritoriality.

Commission on Extraterritoriality. 8° Peking, 1923.
D. 9. 38/1.

— Laws, ordinances, regulations and rules relating to the judicial administration of the Republic of China. Tr. and published by the Commission on Extraterritoriality.

Commission on Extraterritoriality. 8° Peking, 1923.
D. 9. 38/2.

— The provisional criminal code of the Republic of China, *etc.* Published by the Commission on Extraterritoriality.

Commission on Extraterritoriality. 8° Peking, 1923.
D. 9. 39/1.

— The regulations relating to civil procedure of the Republic of China. Published by the Commission on Extraterritoriality.

Commission on Extraterritoriality. 8° Peking, 1923.
D. 9. 40/1.

— Regulations relating to commerce, *etc.* Published by the Commission on Extraterritoriality.

Commission on Extraterritoriality. 8° Peking, 1923.
D. 9. 40/2.

Title-page wanting.

— The regulations relating to criminal procedure of the Republic of China, *etc.* Published by the Commission on Extraterritoriality.

Commission on Extraterritoriality. 8° Peking, 1923.
D. 9. 39/2.

Crosby (Oscar Terry). International war : its causes and its cure. *Author.* 8° Lond., 1919. Af. 4. 95.

— *Another copy.* Hist. Lib.

Das (Satya Ranjan). The law of Ultra vires in British India. [Tagore Law Lects. 1903.]

Calcutta University. 8° Calcutta, 1924. E* 2.

- James** (Herman G.). The constitutional system of Brazil. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 334.] 8° Washington, 1923. Av.
- Lawrence** (Thomas Joseph). The principles of international law. 7th ed., rev. by Percy H. Winfield. 8° Lond., 1923. D* 4. 13.
- Mackinnon** (James). The constitutional history of Scotland, from early times to the Reformation. By J. M. . . . assisted by J. A. R. Mackinnon. 8° Lond., 1924. Q* 4. 51.
- Maitland** (Frederic William). The constitutional history of England. A course of lectures. *Two copies.* 8° Cambridge, 1920. Hist. Lib.
- Manning** (William R.) *ed.* Arbitration treaties among the American nations to the close of the year 1910. [Carnegie Endow. for Int. Peace, Div. of Int. Law.] 8° New York, 1924. Bf. 2. 47.
- Martens** (Georg Friedrich von). Nouveau recueil général de traités et autres actes relatifs aux rapports de droit international. Continuation . . . par H. Triepel. 3^e sér. Tom. 12. Liv. 2. 8° Leipzig, 1923. Xf. 6.
- Murray** (David) *LL.D.* Scottish conveyancing. The Conveyancing (Scotland) Amendment Bill with memorandum regarding the simplification of conveyancing. *Author.* 8° Glasgow, 1924. P. 1355/7.
- Politis** (N.). La justice internationale. 8° Paris, 1924. 341.
- Strahan** (James Andrew). A digest of equity. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1924. 347-8.
- Visscher** (Fernand de). La conditio et le système de la procédure formulaire. [Ghent, Univ. Publ. de la Fac. de Droit.] 8° Gand, 1923. D. 2. 42.
- Wallace** (William) *Advocate* and **M'Neil** (Allan). Banking law, with forms. 5th ed. rev. and enlgd. by Allan M'Neil. 8° Edin., 1923. D. 1. 56.

35 ADMINISTRATION

- Bourguet** (Émile). L'administration financière du sanctuaire pythique au iv^e siècle avant J.-C. [Bibl. des Écoles Fr. d'Athènes et de Rome, fasc. 95.] 8° Paris, 1905. M* 12. 39.
- Cormack** (Alexander A.). Poor relief in Scotland : an outline of the growth and administration of the Poor Laws in Scotland, from the Middle Ages to the present day. *Pls. Fraser Trust.* 8° Aberdeen, 1923. N. 4. 3.
- Murray** (David) *LL.D.* Early burgh organization in Scotland as illustrated in the history of Glasgow and of some neighbouring burghs. *Maps.* Vol. 1. Glasgow. *Author.* 8° Glasgow, 1924. *Q. 4. 42¹.

Webb (Sidney) and **Webb** (Mrs. Beatrice). English local government: statutory authorities for special purposes.
8° Lond., 1922. M* 13. 33¹.

— English local government: the story of the king's highway.
8° Lond., 1920. M* 13. 33².

36 ASSOCIATIONS and INSTITUTIONS

Mackay (Dorothy-Louise). Les hôpitaux et la charité à Paris au XIII^e siècle. *Th.*
Paris University. 8° Paris, 1923. 362.9(4436).

Nalder (Frank Fielding). The American State reformatory, with special reference to its educational aspects. [California Univ. Publ. Educ. Vol. 5, No. 3.]
8° Berkeley, 1920. N* 8. 24.

Tedder (Henry Richard). The Athenæum, 1824–1924. A centenary record. Repr. . . from 'The Times' of February 16, 1924, etc.
N. M. Butler, Esq. 8° Lond., 1924. P. 1351/6.

37 EDUCATION

Belgium. MINISTÈRE DES SCIENCES ET DES ARTS. Situation de l'enseignement supérieur donné aux frais de l'état. Rapport . . . Années 1913–1918 (Vingt-deuxième et vingt-troisième rapports triennaux).
2° Bruxelles, 1923. Nm. 1. 2.

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. DIVISION OF INTERCOURSE AND EDUCATION. Enquête sur les livres scolaires d'après guerre.
8° Paris, 1923. Bf.

India. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. Progress of education in India, 1917–1922. By J. A. Richey. Eighth quinquennial review. 2 vols.
8° Calcutta, 1923–24. N. 14/1. 41¹⁻².

Jones (Lance George Edward). The training of teachers in England and Wales: a critical survey. [The Garton Foundation.]
8° Oxford, 1924. N* 6. 8.

Kingon (J. R. L.). L'éducation des peuples primitifs. [Ghent, Univ. Publ. de la Fac. de Droit.]
8° Gand, 1923. *N. 6. 118.

Koch (Theodore Wesley). On University libraries. (2nd ed.)
4° Paris, 1924. 371.647.

Roman (Frederick William). The new education in Europe: an account of recent fundamental changes in the educational philosophy of Great Britain; France and Germany. 2nd impr.
8° Lond., 1924. R.R.

— The schools of Europe (Great Britain, France and Germany). *Th., Paris Univ.*
Paris University. 8° Lond., 1923. 370.9(402).

Venezuela. MINISTRO DE INSTRUCCIÓN PÚBLICA. Memoria que el Ministro de Instrucción Pública presenta al Congreso Nacional en sus sesiones ordinarias de 1923. Contiene la actuación del despacho en el año de 1922.

4° Caracas, 1923. In LL. 143. 1. 1.

378 UNIVERSITIES

Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland. Record of fellows and scholars and catalogues of publications . . . under the research scheme of the Carnegie Trust . . . during . . . 1903 to 1923. 8° Edin., 1924. Nn. 4.

Day (Clarence). The '96 half-way book. Ill.

Yale University. 8° New Haven, 1915. Bm. 3. 57.

Haskins (Charles Homer). The rise of Universities. [Brown Univ. Colver Lects. 1923.]

Brown University Library. 8° New York, 1923. N* 6. 7.

Index generalis : the year-book of the Universities, Libraries, Astronomical Observatories, Museums . . . Issued under the direction of R. de Montessus de Ballore. 1923/4.

8° Lond. Ft.

Jiménez Catalán (Manuel) and **Sinués y Urbiola** (J.). Historia de la real y pontificia Universidad de Zaragoza. Obra premiada por el Patronato Villahermosa-Guaqui en el concurso 1920-21. Tom. 1—

Saragossa University. 8° Zaragoza, 1922— *N. 1. 70¹.

Leyden. UNIVERSITY. Bronnen tot de geschiedenis der Leidsche Universiteit. Uitgegeven door P. C. Molhuysen. 6^{de} dl. [Rijks geschied. publ. 53.]

Holland, Minister van Onderwijs, Kunsten en Wetenschappen. 8° 's-Gravenhage, 1923. RA. 16.

Mallet (Charles Edward). A history of the University of Oxford. Pls. Vol. 1— 8° Lond., 1924— 378(4257).

Michigan. UNIVERSITY. Catalogue of graduates, non-graduates, officers and members of the Faculties, 1837-1921.

Michigan University. 8° Ann Arbor, Mich., 1923. 378(774).

Newton (Arthur Percival). The universities and educational systems of the British Empire. [The Brit. Empire, 10.] 8° Lond., 1924. Q. 2. 68¹⁰.

Queensland. UNIVERSITY. The University of Queensland, 1910-1922. 8° Brisbane, 1923. Cal. Sect.

Rojas (Ricardo). Facultad de Filosofía y Letras. Documentos del decanato (1921-1924).

8° Buenos Aires, 1924. 378(82).

Tokyo. IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY. The disaster of September 1st, 1923, as it affected Tokyo Imperial University and other places. Compiled by the University Library. Pls.

Tokyo Imperial University. obl. 8° [Tokyo, 1924.] Window III. 2. 30.

38 COMMERCE

- Canada.** DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR. Canada : natural resources and commerce. (Prepared by the Natural Resources Intelligence Service of the Department of the Interior.) *Ill.* 8° Ottawa, 1923. *P. 7. 51.
- Cox** (Harold). The failure of state railways. 8° Lond., 1924. P. 385.
- Darien (The) papers.** Papers relating to the ships and voyages of the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, 1696-1707. Ed. by G. P. Insh. [Scot. Hist. Soc. Publ. iii. 6.] 8° Edin., 1924. RL. 4.
— *Another copy.* *Fraser Trust.* Hist. Lib.
- Hunter** (William Columbus). The commercial policy of New Jersey under the Confederation, 1783-1789. *Th., Ph. D., Princeton Univ., 1922.* 8° (New Concord, Ohio, 1922.) 380-9(749).
- Jagtiani** (Hira M.). The rôle of the state in the provision of railways. With an introduction by Sir W. Acworth. [Stud. in Econ. and Polit. Sci. Monog. 73.] *London School of Economics.* 8° Lond., 1924. M* 11. 473.
- Krishna** (Bal). Commercial relations between India and England (1601-1757). *Map.* [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 67.] *London School of Economics.* 8° Lond., 1924. M* 11. 467.
- M'Leod** (Sir Charles Campbell) and **Kirkaldy** (Adam Willis). The trade, commerce and shipping of the Empire. *Map.* [The Brit. Empire, 7.] 8° Lond., 1924. Q. 2. 687.
- Sells** (Dorothy). The British Trade Boards system. [Stud. in Econ. and Polit. Sci. Monog. 70.] *London School of Economics.* 8° Lond., 1923. M* 11. 470.
- Shah** (Khushal T.). Trade, tariffs & transport in India. *Bombay University.* 8° Bombay, 1923. *N. 2. 84.

39 SOCIAL CUSTOMS. FOLKLORE

- Bruce** (James Douglas). The evolution of Arthurian romance from the beginnings down to the year 1300. 2 vols. [Hesperia, Ergänzungsreihe. Hfte. 8-9.] 8° Göttingen, 1923. 398-2.
- Buenos Aires.** UNIVERSITY. FACULTAD DE FILOSOFÍA Y LETRAS. INSTITUTO DE LITERATURA ARGENTINA. Sección folk-lore. El canto popular. Documentos para el estudio del folk-lore Argentino, etc. Tomo 1. *Buenos Aires University.* 4° Buenos Aires, 1923. 398-8(82).

Christensen (Arthur). Les types du premier homme et du premier roi dans l'histoire légendaire des Iraniens. 1^o ptie. [Archiv. d'Étud. Orient. 14.]

8° Stockholm, 1917. 398(355).

Another title-page reads: 'Recherches sur l'histoire légendaire des Iraniens. I. 1. 1918.'

Espinosa (Aurelio M.) *ed.* Cuentos populares españoles recogidos de la tradición oral de España y publicados con una introducción y notas comparativas por A. M. E. Tom. 1. [Stanford Univ. Publ. Univ. Ser. Lang. and lit. iii. 1.]

8° Stanford University, California, 1923. By. 6. 3.

Grant (Miss I. F.) *ed.* Every-day life on an old Highland farm, 1769-1782... With a preface by W. R. Scott. [Containing the memoranda of William Mackintosh of Balnespick.]

8° Lond., 1924. 39(4121).

Halliday (William Reginald). Folklore studies: ancient and modern.

8° Lond., 1924. 398.

Hartland (Edwin Sidney). The evolution of kinship: an African study. [Frazer Lect. 1922.]

8° Oxford, 1922. P. 392(6).

Rivers (William Halse Rivers). Social organization. Ed. by W. J. Perry. [The hist. of civilization.]

8° Lond., 1924. 39.

4 PHILOLOGY

Schuchardt (Hugo). Hugo Schuchardt-Brevier: ein Vademekum der allgemeinen Sprachwissenschaft. Als Festgabe zum 80. Geburtstag des Meisters zusammengestellt und eingeleitet von Leo Spitzer. *Port.*

8° Halle (Saale), 1922. 404.

Streitberg (Wilhelm). Stand und Aufgaben der Sprachwissenschaft. Festschrift für W. S. von J. Friedrich, J. B. Hofmann, W. Horn, *etc.* 8° Heidelberg, 1924. 404.

— Streitberg Festgabe. Hrsg. von der Direktion der Vereinigten Sprachwissenschaftlichen Institute an der Universität zu Leipzig. *Pls.* 8° Leipzig, 1924. 404.

Vossler (Karl). Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Sprachphilosophie.

8° München, 1923. *T. 7. 82.

41 COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY

De Villiers (Melius). The numeral-words: their origin, meaning, history and lesson. 8° Lond., 1923. *T. 6. 86.

Jespersen (Otto). The philosophy of grammar.
8° Lond., 1924. 415-01.

Wackernagel (Jakob). Ἀντιδωρον. Festschrift J. Wackernagel zur Vollendung des 70. Lebensjahres am 11. Dezember, 1923, gewidmet von Schülern, Freunden und Kollegen. *Port.*
8° Göttingen, 1923 (1924). *T. 7/1. 10.

42 ENGLISH PHILOLOGY

Jespersen (Otto). Logic & grammar. [S.P.E. Tract No. 16.]
8° Lond., 1924. T* 7. 71.

MacRitchie (David) and **Stevenson** (W. H.). Great and Little Britain. [S.P.E. Tract No. 16.]
8° Lond., 1924. T* 7. 71.

Skeat (Walter William). A glossary of Tudor and Stuart words, especially among the dramatists. Coll. by W. W. S. . . . Ed. with additions by A. L. Mayhew.
8° Oxford, 1914. Eng. Lib.

Smith (Logan Pearsall). Four words : romantic, originality, creative, genius. [S.P.E. Tract No. 17.]
8° [Lond.] 1924. T* 7. 71.

Wilson (*Sir James*) *I.C.S.* The dialect of Robert Burns as spoken in Central Ayrshire. *Pl.*
Author. 8° Oxford, 1923. *T. 6. 85.

Wright (Joseph) and **Wright** (Elizabeth Mary). An elementary Middle English grammar.
8° Lond., 1923. *T. 7. 81.
— *Two other copies.* R.R. ; Eng. Lib.

Wyld (Henry Cecil). A history of modern colloquial English.
8° Lond., 1921. R.R.

43 GERMAN PHILOLOGY

Curme (George O.). A grammar of the German language, etc. Rev. and enlgd.
8° New York, 1922. 435.

Greenfield (Eric Virle). Technical and scientific German. Rev. ed. [Heath's Mod. Lang. Ser.]
Author, 1924. 8° Boston, 1924. 43 : 5.

Noreen (Adolf Gotthard). Altnordische Grammatik I. Altisländische und altnorwegische Grammatik (Laut- und Flexionslehre) unter Berücksichtigung des Urnordischen. 4^{te} . . . umgearb. Aufl. [Braune, Samml. kurz. Gramm. germ. Dialekte, iv.]
8° Halle (Saale), 1923. *T. 5. 83.

44 FRENCH PHILOLOGY

Brunot (Ferdinand). *Histoire de la langue française des origines à 1900.* Tom. ii; iv, pt. 2; v.

8° Paris, 1917-24. *M. 5. 38.

— *La pensée et la langue : méthode, principes et plan d'une théorie nouvelle du langage appliquée au Français.*

8° Paris, 1922. 44.

Klinghardt (H.) and **Fourmestraux** (M. de). *French intonation exercises . . .* Tr. and adapted for English readers by M. L. Barker. (*And Notes, etc.*)

Miss M. L. Barker. 8° Cambridge, 1923. 441·5.

Studer (Paul) and **Waters** (E. G. R.) *eds.* *Historical French reader. Medieval period.*

8° Oxford, 1924. 448·7.

45 ITALIAN PHILOLOGY

Panzini (Alfredo). *Dizionario moderno : supplemento al Dizionari italiani.* 4^a ed. rinnovata e aumentata, *etc.*

8° Milano, 1923. a. 2. 11.

47 LATIN PHILOLOGY

Diehl (Ernestus) *ed.* *Inscriptiones Latinae Christianae veteres.* Fasc. 1—

8° Berlin, 1924— 471·7.

Graindor (Paul). *Marbres et textes antiques d'époque impériale.* *Pls.* [Ghent, Univ. Rec. de trav. publ. par la Fac. de Philos. et Lett. 50.]

8° Gand, 1922. V* 4. 56.

Palaeographia Latina. Ed. by . . . W. M. Lindsay. Pt. 1— [St. Andrews Univ. Publ.]

8° Lond., 1922— 471·705.

48 GREEK PHILOLOGY

Bechtel (Friedrich). *Die griechischen Dialekte.* Bde. 2-3.

8° Berlin, 1923-24. *T. 10. 362·3

Dionysius, *the Thracian.* *De artis grammaticae ab Dionysio Thraece compositae interpretationibus veteribus in singulos commentarios distribuendis scripsit A. Hilgard.* *Accedunt explanationes ineditae, etc. Gr. Prog. diss.*

4° Lipsiae, 1880. 485.

Postgate (John Percival). *A short guide to the accentuation of ancient Greek.*

8° Liverpool, 1924. 481·6.

Reitzenstein (Richard). *Geschichte der griechischen Etymologia.* Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philologie in Alexandria und Byzanz. *Pls.*

8° Leipzig, 1897. T* 1. 28.

491 MINOR INDO-EUROPEAN PHILOLOGY

Bhandarkar (D. R.) and **Majumdar** (Surendranath) *eds.*
The inscriptions of Aśoka.

4° Calcutta, 1920. V* 4. 57.

Duroiselle (Charles). A practical grammar of the Pāli language. 3rd ed.

8° Rangoon, 1921. *T. 7. 84.

Grierson (Sir George Abraham). The Prakrit dhātva-ādēśas according to the Western and Eastern schools of Prakrit grammarians. [Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, viii, 2.]

4° Calcutta, 1924. 491-27.

Lorimer (David Lockhart Robertson). The phonology of the Bakhtiari, Badakhshani, and Madaglashti dialects of Modern Persian. With vocabularies. [R.A.S. Prize Publ. Fund. Vol. 6.]

W. L. Lorimer. 8° Lond., 1922. T* 6. 90.

Proceedings and Transactions of the first Oriental Conference, Poona (under the auspices of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute) . . . 1919. Vols. 1-2 (in 1).

8° Poona, 1920-22. 491-06.

Schrijnen (Jos.). Einführung in das Studium der indogermanischen Sprachwissenschaft, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der klassischen und germanischen Sprachen. Übersetzt von . . . W. Fischer. [Hirt and Streitberg, Indogerman. Bibl. Abt. 1, Rhe. 1, Bd. 14.]

8° Heidelberg, 1921. 491.

Windisch (Ernst). Festschrift. Ernst Windisch zum siebenzigsten Geburtstag am 4. September 1914 dargebracht von Freunden und Schülern.

8° Leipzig, 1914. 491-04.

Zeitschrift für Indologie und Iranistik. Hrsg. im Auftrage der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft von Wilh. Geiger. Bd. 1.

8° Leipzig, 1922. Mc. 7.

492 SEMITIC PHILOLOGY

Boghazköi. Politische Dokumente aus Kleinasien. Die Staatsverträge in akkadischer Sprache aus dem Archiv von Boghazköi. Von E. F. Weidner. Tl. 2. [Bog.-Stud. Hft. 9.]

8° Leipzig, 1923. *T. 10. 5.

Jehuda (Elieser ben). Thesaurus totius Hebraeae et veteris et recentioris, etc. 5 vols.

8° Schoenebergi apud Berolinum, [1911-14.] 492-43.

Witzel (Maurus). Hethitische Keilschrift-Urkunden in Transcription und Uebersetzung, mit Kommentar. Lief. 1. [Keilinschriftliche Studien, 4.]

8° Fulda, 1924. V* 4. 38.

Zeitschrift für Semitistik und verwandte Gebiete. Hrsg. im Auftrage der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft von Enno Littmann. Bd. 1.

8° Leipzig, 1922. Mc. 7.

5 PURE SCIENCE

Brown (Ernest William), **Bumstead** (Henry Andrews), *etc.*
The development of the sciences. By E. W. B., H. A. B.,
J. Johnston, F. Schlesinger, H. E. Gregory, L. L. Woodruff.
Ed. by L. L. Woodruff. *Ports.* [Amasa Stone Mather
Mem. Publ.]

Yale University. 8° New Haven, 1923. 509.

Haskins (Charles Homer). Studies in the history of medi-
aeval science. 8° Cambridge, 1924. 509.

Heiberg (Johan Ludvig). Mathematics and physical science
in classical antiquity. Tr. from the German . . . by D. C.
Macgregor. [Singer, Chapters in the hist. of sci. 2.]
8° Lond., 1922. 509.

Lyons (Henry George). Miscellaneous data. [Brit. Antarctic
(Terra Nova) Exped. 1910-1913.]
4° Lond., 1924. M* 2. 8.

Smithsonian Institution, *Washington*. Explorations and
field-work of the Smithsonian Institution in 1923. [Smiths.
Misc. Coll. 76.]

Smithsonian Institution. 8° Washington, 1924. Sd. 7.

Tübinger Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen. Hft. 2—
[Württ. Gesell. z. Förd. der Wissens., Abtl. Tüb., Naturw.-
med. Kl.] 8° Tübingen, 1922— 506.

51 MATHEMATICS

Adams (Edwin Plimpton). Smithsonian mathematical
formulae and tables of elliptic functions. Mathematical
formulae prepared by E. P. A. . . . Tables of elliptic func-
tions prepared under the direction of Sir G. Greenhill by
Col. R. L. Hippisley. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 74.]

Smithsonian Institution. 8° Washington, 1922. Sd. 7.

Andoyer (Henri). Tables logarithmiques à treize décimales.
8° Paris, 1922. O. 2. 78.

Angelis (Stephanus de). Accessionis ad steriometriam et
mecanicam pars prima. In qua traduntur mensuræ &
centra gravitatis quamplurimum solidorum, *etc.*

Sir J. R. Findlay. 4° Venetiis, 1662. Wa. 3. 33/4.

— De superficie ungułæ et de quartis liliorum parabolicorum
& cycloidaliū. Tractatus duo geometrici.

Sir J. R. Findlay. 4° Venetiis, 1661. Wa. 3. 33/1.

— Miscellaneū geometricū in quatuor partes divisū, *etc.*

Sir J. R. Findlay: 4° Venetiis, 1660. Wa. 3. 33/2.

— Miscellaneū hyperbolicū, et parabolicū: in quo
præcipue agitur de centrīs gravitatis hyperbolæ, partium
eiusdem, atque nonnullorum solidorum, *etc.*

Sir J. R. Findlay. 4° Venetiis, 1659. Wa. 3. 33/3.

- Bachmann** (Paul). Über Gauss' zahlentheoretische Arbeiten. [Gauss, Werke, x. 2. Abhdl. 1.]
4° Leipzig, 1922. In Yx. 2. 10².
- Barthel** (Ernst). Polargeometrie. [Bibl. f. Philos. 16.]
8° Berlin, 1919. XX. 4.
- Bernoulli** (Jean) *the Elder*. Die Differentialrechnung...
Übersetzt mit einem Vorwort und Anmerkungen versehen
von P. Schafheitlin. [Ostwald's Klass. 211.]
8° Leipzig, 1924. Ad. 5.
- Bieberbach** (Ludwig). Theorie der Differentialgleichungen,
etc. [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 6.]
8° Berlin, 1923. Math. Lib.
- Bolza** (Oskar). Gauss und die Variationsrechnung. [Gauss,
Werke, x. 2. Abhdl. 5.] 4° Leipzig, 1922. In Yx. 2. 10².
- Borel** (Émile). Éléments de la théorie des probabilités. 3^e
éd. rev. et aug. [Cours de la Fac. des Sci. de Paris.]
8° Paris, 1924. *O. 3. 20.
- Brückner** (Max). Vielecke und Vielfache. Theorie und
Geschichte. *Pls.* 4° Leipzig, 1900. Math. Lib.
- Cartan** (E.). Leçons sur les invariants intégraux, *etc.*
8° Paris, 1922. *O. 3. 19.
- Coolidge** (Julian Lowell). The geometry of the complex
domain. 8° Oxford, 1924. *O. 5. 78.
- Courant** (Richard) and **Hilbert** (David). Methoden der
mathematischen Physik. Bd. 1. [Grundlehren d. math.
Wissens. 12.] 8° Berlin, 1924. 51 : 53.
- Euclid**. Euclidis Megarensis... elementorum geometricorum
libri xv. Cum expositione Theonis in priores xiii a Bar-
tholomæo Veneto Latinitate donata, Campani in omnes,
& Hypsicli Alexandrini in duos postremos. His adjecta
sunt phenomena, catoptrica & optica, deinde protheoria
Marini & data. Postremum vero, opusculum de levi &
ponderoso... eiusdem auctoris. [With a preface by P.
Melancthon.]
Sir J. R. Findlay. 2° Basilæ, 1546. Wc. 1. 16.
- Goursat** (Édouard). Cours d'analyse mathématique. 3^e éd.
rev. et aug. Tom. 3. [Cours de la Fac. des Sciences de
Paris.] 8° Paris, 1923. Zf. 5. 46¹.
— Leçons sur le problème de Pfaff.
8° Paris, 1922. *O. 3. 21.
- Hadamard** (Jacques). Lectures on Cauchy's problem in
linear partial differential equations. [Yale Univ. Silliman
Mem. Lects.] 8° New Haven, 1923. *O. 5. 77.
— *Another copy.* Math. Lib.
- Hoel** (Olaf). Über einige halbnatürliche Koordinaten.
[Norsk Matemat. Foren. Skr. i. 11.]
8° Kristiania, 1923. *O. 5. 79.

- Hölder** (Otto). Die mathematische Methode. Logisch erkenntnistheoretische Untersuchungen im Gebiete der Mathematik, Mechanik und Physik.
8° Berlin, 1924. 510-1.
- Lie** (Sophus). Gesammelte Abhandlungen... Hrsg. von dem Norwegischen Mathematischen Verein durch F. Engel, P. Heegaard. Bde. 3, 5.
8° Leipzig, 1922-24. 51.
3. Abhandlungen zur Theorie der Differentialgleichungen. Abtl. 1.
5. Abhandlungen über die Theorie der Transformationsgruppen. Abtl. 1.
- Madelung** (Erwin). Die mathematischen Hilfsmittel des Physikers. [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 4.]
8° Berlin, 1922. 51 : 53.
- Maginus** (Joannes Antonius). Primum mobile duodecim libris contentum, in quibus habentur trigonometria sphaericorum, et astronomica... problemata... ac magna primi mobilis tabula, etc. 3 pts. (in 1).
Sir J. R. Findlay. 2° Bononiæ, 1609. Wc. 1. 17.
- Moore** (*Sir* Jonas). A new systeme of the mathematicks... The second volume, containing I. Astronomical tables, with tables of logarithms... II. A new geography, etc. *Maps.* 4 pts. (in 1).
Sir J. R. Findlay. 4° Lond., 1681. Wa. 3. 35.
- Prasad** (Ganesh). The place of partial differential equations in mathematical physics, being... lectures delivered at Patna University in 1921.
Patna University. 8° Calcutta, 1924. 517-3.
- Rhind** (The) **Mathematical Papyrus**, British Museum 10057 and 10058. Introduction, transcription, translation and commentary by T. Eric Peet.
2° Lond., 1923. V* 1. 94.
- Runge** (Carl David Tolmé) and **König** (H.). Vorlesungen über numerisches Rechnen. [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 11.]
8° Berlin, 1924. 512-81.
- Schouten** (J. A.). Der Ricci-Kalkül : eine Einführung in die neueren Methoden und Probleme der mehrdimensionalen Differentialgeometrie. [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 10.]
8° Berlin, 1924. 517.
- Smail** (Lloyd L.). Elements of the theory of infinite processes.
8° New York, 1923. Math. Lib.
- Smith** (David Eugene). Mathematics... Introduction by Sir T. L. Heath. [Our debt to Greece and Rome.]
8° Lond. (1923.) 510-9.
- Sommerville** (Duncan M'Laren Young). Analytical conics.
8° Lond., 1924. O* 5. 4.
- *Another copy.* Math. Lib.

- Speiser** (Andreas). Die Theorie der Gruppen von endlicher Ordnung, *etc.* [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 5.] 8° Berlin, 1923. Math. Lib.
- Stäckel** (Paul). Gauss als Geometer. [Gauss, Werke, x. 2. Abhdl. 4.] 4° Leipzig, 1923. Yx. 2. 10³.
- Valiron** (Georges). Lectures on the general theory of integral functions. Tr. by E. F. Collingwood... With a preface by W. H. Young. 8° Toulouse, 1923. 517-304.
- Ward** (John) of *Chester*. The young mathematician's guide : being a plain and easy introduction to the mathematicks, in five parts, *etc.* *Port.* 5th ed. *Sir J. R. Findlay.* 8° Lond., 1728. Wa. 3. 34.
- Weatherburn** (C. E.). Advanced vector analysis, with application to mathematical physics. 8° Lond., 1924. *O. 5. 76.
- Weitzenböck** (Roland). Invariantentheorie. 8° Groningen, 1923. 512-88.
- Whittaker** (Edmund Taylor) and **Robinson** (George). The calculus of observations : a treatise on numerical mathematics. 8° Lond., 1924. *O. 3. 22.
- Winger** (Roy Martin). An introduction to projective geometry. 8° Boston, 1923. Math. Lib.
- Woods** (Frederick Shenstone) and **Bailey** (Frederick H.). A course in mathematics, *etc.* 2 vols. 8° Boston, 1907-9. Math. Lib.

52 ASTRONOMY

- Blaikie** (Walter Biggar). Monthly star maps for 1898(-1920). 23 vols. 4° Edin. LL. 147. 1.
- Bosler** (Jean). L'évolution des étoiles. [Rec. des conf.-rapp. de doc. sur la physique, 1^e sér. vol. 8.] 8° Paris, 1923. Nat. Phil. Lib.
- Butler** (C. P.). Systematic distribution of solar calcium flocculi. II. Life-history of bright solar calcium flocculi. [Month. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. Vol. 84. No. 3.] *Author.* 8° Edin., 1924. P. 523-5.
- Dingle** (Herbert). Modern astrophysics. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1924. 523.
- Fisher** (Willard J.). The brightness of lunar eclipses 1860-1922. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 76.] 8° Washington, 1924. Sd. 7.
- Strömgren** (Elis). Tre Aartier celest Mekanik paa Københavns Observatorium. [Festskr. udg. af Københavns Univ. 1923.] 8° København, 1923. In By. 4. 66².

Vincent (Maxime). Les dépressions sidérales. Nouvelle hypothèse sur la constitution de la matière et la mécanique céleste. 2^e éd. *Author.* 8° Paris, 1913. *O. 7. 98.

— La gravitation thermodynamique et ses conséquences. La précession des équinoxes et l'inversion océanique. Premiers éléments de thermodynamique céleste. *Author.* 8° Paris, 1921. *O. 7. 100.

53 PHYSICS

Abraham (Henri) and **Sacerdote** (Paul) eds. Recueil de constantes physiques. Par MM. H. Abraham, E. H. Amagat, etc. [Soc. Fr. de Phys.] 4° Paris, 1913. 53.

Adamkiewicz (Albert). Die Eigenkräfte der Stoffe, das Gesetz von der 'Erhaltung der Materie' und die Wunder im Weltall, etc. [Bibl. f. Philos. 17.] 8° Berlin, 1920. XX. 4.

Baker (T. Thorne). The spectroscope and its uses in general analytical chemistry. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1923. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Baly (E. C. C.). Spectroscopy. *Ill.* 3rd ed. Vol. 1. [Text-books of phys. chem.] 8° Lond., 1924. *O. 5. 80.

Bloch (Eugène). Les phénomènes thermioniques. [Rec. des conf.-rapp. de doc. sur la phys. 1^e sér. vol. 4.] 8° Paris, 1923. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Boscovich (Rogerius Josephus). A theory of natural philosophy put forward and explained by R. J. B., S.J. Latin-English edition. From the text of the first Venetian edition published . . . 1763. With a short life of Boscovich. (Tr. by J. M. Child.) 2° Chicago, 1922. *O. 15. 40.

Brillouin (Léon). La théorie des quanta et l'atome de Bohr. [Rec. des conf.-rapp. de doc. sur la physique, 1^e sér. vol. 2.] 8° Paris, 1922. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Broglie (Maurice de). Les rayons X. [Rec. des conf.-rapp. de doc. sur la physique, 1^e sér. vol. 1.] 8° Paris, 1922. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Campbell (L. L.). Galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic effects: the Hall and allied phenomena. [Monog. on physics.] 8° Lond., 1923. O* 3. 1⁸.

Drysdale (Charles V.). The mechanical properties of fluids. A collective work by C. V. D. . . A. Ferguson . . . Sir G. Goodwin. 8° Lond., 1923. Engin. Lib.

Duport (H.). Critique des théories einsteiniennes. La relativité et la loi de l'attraction universelle. 8° Dijon, 1923. 531-51.

Fabry (Ch.). Les applications des interférences lumineuses. [Rev. d'Optique théor. et instrum.] 8° Paris, 1923. Nat. Phil. Lib.

- Fabry** (Ch.). La lumière monochromatique : sa production et son emploi en optique pratique. [Rev. d'Optique théor. et instrum.] 8° Paris, 1923. Nat. Phil. Lib.
- Gerlach** (Walther). Die experimentellen Grundlagen der Quantentheorie. [Samml. Vieweg, Hft. 58.] 8° Braunschweig, 1921. Nat. Phil. Lib.
- Gutton** (Camille). La lampe à trois électrodes. [Rec. des conf.-rapp. de doc. sur la physique, 1^e sér. vol. 5.] 8° Paris, 1923. Nat. Phil. Lib.
- Haas** (Arthur). Introduction to theoretical physics... Tr. ... by T. Verschoyle. With a foreword by F. G. Donnan. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1924. 530-2.
- Houstoun** (Robert Alexander). A treatise on light. *Pls.* New ed. 8° Lond., 1924. 535-02.
- Kramers** (H. A.) and **Holst** (Helge). The atom and the Bohr theory of its structure : an elementary presentation. With a foreword by Sir E. Rutherford. [Tr. from the Danish by R. B. Lindsay and R. T. Lindsay.] 8° Lond., 1923. Nat. Phil. Lib.
- Lamb** (Horace). Dynamics. 8° Cambridge, 1923. Ft.
— *Another copy.* R.R.
- Statics, including hydrostatics and the elements of the theory of elasticity. 2nd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1924. R.R.
- Leblanc** (Maurice). L'arc électrique. [Rec. des conf.-rapp. de doc. sur la physique, 1^e sér. vol. 3.] 8° Paris, 1922. Nat. Phil. Lib.
- Marx** (Erich) *ed.* Handbuch der Radiologie, etc. Bd. 5. 8° Leipzig, 1919. Nat. Phil. Lib.
Kathodenstrahlen und Röntgenstrahlen.
- Mie** (Gustav). La théorie einsteinienne de la gravitation. Essai de vulgarisation de la théorie. Ouvrage traduit de l'allemand. 8° Paris, 1922. O* 4. 47.
- Newton** (Sir Isaac). Opticks : or, a treatise of the reflexions, refractions, inflexions and colours of light. Also two treatises of the species and magnitude of curvilinear figures. *Advertisement signed I. N.* 2 books (in 1).
Sir J. R. Findlay. 4° Lond., 1704. Math. Lib.
- Physical Society of London and Optical Society.** A discussion on 'The making of reflecting surfaces,' held ... 1920, etc. 8° Lond., n.d. Nat. Phil. Lib.
- Reiche** (Fritz). The quantum theory ... Tr. by H. S. Hatfield and H. L. Brose. 8° Lond., 1922. *O. 7. 97.
- Roy** (Louis). L'électrodynamique des milieux isotropes en repos d'après Helmholtz et Duhem. [Scientia, Phys. Math. No. 40.] 8° Paris, 1923. O. 6. 49.

Schuster (*Sir* Arthur). An introduction to the theory of optics. 3rd ed., rev. and enlgd. by the author and J. W. Nicholson. 8° Lond., 1924. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Snow (Chester). Spectroradiometric analysis of radio signals. [U.S. Dept. of Com. Sci. pap. of Bur. of Stand. 477.] 8° Washington, 1923. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Vincent (Maxime). Essai sur les principes des théories physiques ; suivi d'une théorie dynamique de la masse. *Author.* 8° Paris, 1921. *O. 7. 99.

Whetham (William Cecil Dampier). Matter and change : an introduction to physical and chemical science. *Ill.* 8° Cambridge, 1924. 530-2.

— The theory of experimental electricity. 2nd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1912. R.R.
— 3rd ed. 8° Cambridge, 1923. 537.

54 CHEMISTRY

Armstrong (Edward Frankland) *ed.* Chemistry in the twentieth century : an account of the achievement and the present state of knowledge in chemical science. Prepared under the guidance of a committee representing the Scientific Societies, *etc.* *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1924. 540-9.

Aston (Francis William). Isotopes. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1924. Chem. Lib.

Bogue (Robert Herman). The theory and application of colloidal behavior, *etc.* 2 vols. [Int. Chem. Ser.] 8° New York, 1924. Chem. Lib.

Cranston (J. A.). The structure of matter. [Man. of pure and applied chem.] 8° Lond., 1924. 541-2.

Dunoyer (L.). La technique du vide. Éd. par la Société 'Journal de physique.' [Rec. des confér.-rapp. de doc. sur la physique, Vol. 7.] 8° Paris, 1924. 542-77.

Evans (Ulick R.). The corrosion of metals. 8° Lond., 1924. Chem. Lib.

Findlay (Alexander). Physical chemistry for students of medicine. 8° Lond., 1924. 541-3.

Freundlich (Herbert). The elements of colloidal chemistry. Tr. by G. Barger. 8° Lond., 1925[1924]. 541-3452.

Friend (John Newton) and **Twiss** (D. F.) Oxygen. [Friend, Text-bk. of inorg. chem. vii, 1.] 8° Lond., 1924. Chem. Lib.

Henry (Thomas Anderson). The plant alkaloids. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1924. Chem. Lib.

Hopkins (B. Smith). Chemistry of the rarer elements. 8° Boston, 1923. 1* 5. 34.

- Lewis** (William Cudmore M'Cullagh). A system of physical chemistry. *III*. 3rd ed. Vol. 3. Quantum theory with ... appendices by J. Rice ... A. M'Keown ... and R. O. Griffith. [Textbks. of phys. chem.]
8° Lond., 1924. Physiol. Lib.
- Louguinine** (Wladimir Feodorovitch). ... Oeuvres [*sic*] de W. F. L. ... Tome premier. Chimie organique, physique et thermochimie. Sous la rédaction de Iw. Kablukov ... Éditées par la princesse M. W. Wolkonsky.
Imperial University of Moscow. 8° Москва, 1917. 540-8.
- Lucas** (A.). Forensic chemistry.
8° Lond., 1921. Chem. Lib.
- Mellor** (Joseph William). A comprehensive treatise on inorganic and theoretical chemistry. Vol. 5.
8° Lond., 1924. Chem. Lib.
- Organic Syntheses**. An annual publication of satisfactory methods for the preparation of organic chemicals. Vol. 1—
8° New York, 1921— Chem. Lib.
- Ostwald** (Wilhelm). Über Katalyse. Von O. W. Hrsg. von G. Bredig. [Ostwald's Klass. 200.]
8° Leipzig, 1923. Ad. 5.
- Thomson** (Sir Joseph John). The electron in chemistry : being five lectures delivered at the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia.
8° Lond., 1923. I. 6. 41.
- Walker** (A. Jamieson). The alkali-metals and their congeners. [Friend, Textbk. of inorg. chem. 2.]
8° Lond., 1924. Chem. Lib.
- Walker** (William H.), **Lewis** (Warren K.) and **McAdams** (William H.). Principles of chemical engineering. 1st ed. 3rd impr.
8° New York, 1923. Chem. Lib.
- Werner** (Alfred). Beitrag zur Konstitution anorganischer Verbindungen. Hrsg. von P. Pfeiffer. [Ostwald's Klass. 212.]
8° Leipzig, 1924. Ad. 5.
- West** (Clarence J.) and **Gilman** (Henry). Organomagnesium compounds in synthetic chemistry. A bibliography of the Grignard Reaction, 1900-1921. [Repr. and Circ. ser. of Nat. Res. Coun. No. 24.]
8° Washington, D.C., 1922. P. 546-4403.

548 CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

- Bragg** (Sir William Henry) and **Bragg** (William Lawrence). X-rays and crystal structure. *Pls.* 4th ed., rev. and enlgd.
8° Lond., 1924. O* 4. 48.
- Mauguin** (Ch.). La structure des cristaux déterminée au moyen des rayons X. [Rec. des conf.-rapp. de doc. sur la physique. 1^e sér. Vol. 6.]
8° Paris, 1924. Nat. Phil. Lib.

Rinne (Friedrich). Crystals and the fine-structure of matter.
Tr. by W. S. Stiles. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1924. 548.

Tutton (Alfred Edwin Howard). The natural history of
crystals. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1924. *O. 5. 75.

— *Another copy.* Geol. Lib.

549 MINERALOGY

Rutley (Frank). Elements of mineralogy. Rev. by H. H.
Read . . . Introduction by . . . G. T. Holloway. 21st ed.
(corr.) 8° Lond., 1921. Geol. Lib.

55 GEOLOGY

Agar (William M.). Contact metamorphism in the Western
Adirondacks. *Th., Ph.D., Princeton University, 1922.*
[Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Vol. 62, 1923.]
8° Lancaster, Pa., n.d. 551.6(74753).

British Museum of Natural History. Guide to the exhibition
galleries of geology and palaeontology.
8° Lond., 1923. Yy. 6. 69.

Canada. LIGNITE UTILIZATION BOARD. First general re-
port . . . covering operations Oct. 1st, 1918, to Jan. 1st,
1924, etc.

Lignite Utilization Board. 8° Montreal, 1924.
Att. 38. 6. 2.

Debenham (Frank). The physiography of the Ross Archi-
pelago. *Pls. and maps.* [Brit. (Terra Nova) Antarctic
Exped. 1910-13.]
Captain Scott Antarctic Fund. 4° Lond., 1923. M* 2. 8.

Egypt. MINISTRY OF FINANCE. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF
EGYPT. Preliminary geological report on Saint John's
Island (Red Sea) by F. W. Moon. With appendices :
I. A description of the peridotites and associated rocks by
W. C. Smith. II. A description of a Davyne-like mineral
and its pseudomorphs by L. J. Spencer, etc. *Map.*
8° Cairo, 1923. Nn. 2. 9.

Fletcher (*Sir Lazarus*). An introduction to the study of rocks
and guide to the Museum collection. 6th ed. [Brit. Mus.
(Nat. Hist.) Min. Dept.] 8° Lond., 1923. Yy. 6. 72.

Hallissy (T.). Barytes in Ireland. [Ireland. Geol. Surv.
Mem. Min. Res.] 8° Dublin, 1923. *L. 10. 17^a.

Harker (Alfred). Petrology for students. An introduction
to the study of rocks under the microscope. 6th ed., rev.
[Camb. Geol. Ser.] 8° Cambridge, 1923. Geol. Lib.

Hatch (Frederick H.) and **Rastall** (Robert Heron). The
petrology of the sedimentary rocks. A description of the
sediments and their metamorphic derivatives. 2nd ed.
[Text-bk. of petrol. vol. 2.] 8° Lond., 1923. Geol. Lib.

- Imperial Earthquake Investigation Committee.** Seismological notes. No. 1— 4° Tokyo, 1921— Nm. 2. 4.
- Jeffreys** (Harold). The earth : its origin, history and physical constitution. 8° Cambridge, 1924. 551.1.
— *Another copy.* Geol. Lib.
- Jillson** (Willard Rouse). Kentucky State Parks. A brief presentation of the geology and topography of some proposed State Park areas based upon original field investigation. By W. R. Jillson [*sic*], *etc.* *Pls.*
Author. 8° Frankfort, Ky., 1924. 55(769).
- Johnstone** (James). An introduction to oceanography, with special reference to geography and geophysics.
8° Lond., 1923. *P. 6. 36.
- Kendall** (Percy Fry) and **Wroot** (Herbert E.). Geology of Yorkshire. An illustration of the evolution of Northern England. *Ill.* 8° Vienna, 1924. 55(427).
- Lahee** (Frederic H.). Field geology. 2nd ed., *etc.*
8° New York, 1923. Geol. Lib.
- La Touche** (Thomas Henry Digges) *comp.* Bibliography of Indian geology, part III. Index of subjects.
8° Calcutta, 1923. β . 4. 74.
- Morgan** (Percy Gates). The geology and mines of the Waihi District, Hauraki Goldfield, New Zealand. *Pls.* [N.Z. Dept. of Mines. Geol. Surv. Br. Bull. 26 (N.S.)]
4° Wellington, 1924. Sn. 2.
- Priestley** (Raymond Edward). Physiography (Robertson Bay and Terra Nova Bay regions). *Pls. and maps.* [Brit. (Terra Nova) Antarctic Exped. 1910-13.]
Captain Scott Antarctic Fund. 4° Lond., 1923. M* 2. 8.
- Prior** (George Thurland). Catalogue of meteorites, with special reference to those represented in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History).
British Museum. 8° Lond., 1923. ζ . 3. 15.
- Stamp** (Laurence Dudley). An introduction to stratigraphy (British Isles). 8° Lond., 1923. Geol. Lib.
- Walcott** (Charles Doolittle). Cambrian geology and paleontology. iv. 9; v. 1-2. [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 67, 75]
8° Washington, 1924. Sd. 5.
- Wegener** (Alfred). The origin of continents and oceans. By A. W. . . . Tr. from the 3rd German ed. by J. G. A. Skerl . . . With an introduction by J. W. Evans.
8° Lond., 1924. Geol. Lib.
- Willis** (Bailey). Geologic structures.
8° New York, 1923. Geol. Lib.
- Wright** (Charles S.). Physiography of the Beardmore Glacier region. *Pls. and maps.* [Brit. (Terra Nova) Antarctic Exped. 1910-13.]
Captain Scott Antarctic Fund. 4° Lond., 1923. M* 2. 8.

- Wright** (William Bourke). The geology of the Ballycastle Coalfield, Co. Antrim. By W. B. W. . . . With chapters on the palaeontology of the field by E. A. Newell Arber . . . and L. B. Smyth. *Ill.* [Ireland, Geol. Surv. Mem.]
8° Dublin, 1924. *L. 10. 17⁹.

551.5 METEOROLOGY

- Dickson** (Henry Newton). Climate and weather. [Home Univ. Lib.] 12° Lond., 1920. R.R.
Salter (M. de Carle S.). The rainfall of the British Isles. *Ill.*
8° Lond., 1921. *P. 6. 38.

56 PALÆONTOLOGY

- Boule** (Marcellin). Fossil men : elements of human palaeontology. Tr. from the French, with an introduction, by Jessie Elliot Ritchie and James Ritchie. Brought up-to-date with revised and enlgd. 2nd French edition (1923). *Ill.*
8° Edin., 1923. *L. 1. 36.
- British Museum of Natural History.** A guide to the elephants (recent and fossil) exhibited in the Department of Geology and Palæontology, *etc.* *Ill.* 2nd ed.
8° Lond., 1922. Yy. 6. 68.
- A guide to the fossil mammals and birds in the Department of Geology and Palæontology, *etc.* *Ill.* 10th ed.
8° Lond., 1923. Yy. 6. 70.
- Harmer** (Frederic W.). The pliocene Mollusca of Great Britain, *etc.* Vol. 2, pt. 3. [Palæontographical Soc. 1921.]
4° Lond., 1923. *K. 15.
- Marwick** (J.). The genus *Glycymeris* in the Tertiary of New Zealand. [Trans. New Zealand Inst. Vol. 54.]
8° Wellington, N.Z., 1923. P. 1349/6.
- Scott** (Dukinfield Henry). Extinct plants and problems of evolution, *etc.* 8° Lond., 1924. Geol. Lib.
- Spath** (L. F.). A monograph of the Ammonoidea of the gault. *Pls.* Pt. 1. [Palæontographical Soc. 1921.]
4° Lond., 1923. *K. 15.
- Swinnerton** (Henry Hurd). Outlines of palæontology.
8° Lond., 1923. Geol. Lib.
- Withers** (Thomas H.). The fossil Cirripedes of New Zealand. [N.Z. Geol. Surv. Palæont. Bull. 10.]
4° Wellington, 1924. Sn. 2.

57 BIOLOGY

- British (The) Journal of Experimental Biology.** Managing ed. : F. A. E. Crew. Vol. 1—
8° Edin. (1923—) G* 14/3.

Fliess (Wilhelm). Vom Leben und vom Tod : biologische Vorträge. 9^{tes} bis 11^{tes} Tausend.

8° Jena, 1924. *I. 6. 61.

Kirkpatrick (R.). The biology of waterworks. 3rd ed. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Econ. Ser. 7.]

8° Lond., 1924. ζ. 3. 5.

Korschelt (Eugen). Lebensdauer, Altern und Tod. *Ill.* 3^{te} umgearb. . . . verm. Aufl. 8° Jena, 1924. *L. 1. 37.

Meyerhof (Otto). Chemical dynamics of life phenomena. [Monog. on Exper. Biol.]

8° Philadelphia, 1924. Physiol. Lib.

Perrier (Edmond). The earth before history : man's origin and the origin of life. (Tr. by P. Radin and V. C. C. Collum.) [The hist. of civilization.]

8° Lond., 1925[1924]. 57.

Shipley (Sir Arthur Everett). Life : a book for elementary students. *Ill.* 8° Cambridge, 1923. *G. 14/1. 19.

571 PREHISTORIC ARCHÆOLOGY

Fewkes (Jesse Walter). Additional designs on prehistoric Mimbres pottery. *Pls.* [Smiths. Misc. Coll. 76.]

8° Washington, 1924. Sd. 7.

— Preliminary archeological explorations at Weeden Island, Florida. *Pls.* [Smiths. Misc. Coll. Vol. 76.]

8° Washington, 1924. Sd. 7.

MacCurdy (George Grant). Human origins : a manual of prehistory. *Ill.* 2 vols. 8° New York, 1924. 571.

Morgan (Jacques Jean Marie de). Prehistoric man : a general outline of prehistory. *Ill.* [The hist. of civilization.] 8° Lond., 1924. 571.

Randall-MacIver (David). Villanovans and early Etruscans : a study of the early Iron Age in Italy as it is seen near Bologna, in Etruria and in Latium. *Pls.*

4° Oxford, 1924. 571.4(37).

Smith (Grafton Elliot). Elephants and ethnologists . . . Woodcuts by A. H. Gerrard and K. Leigh-Pemberton.

8° Lond., 1924. 571.7 : 572.

Sollas (William Johnson). Ancient hunters and their modern representatives. 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1924. Geol. Lib.

572 ETHNOLOGY

Brownlee (John). The origin and distribution of racial types in Scotland. [Henderson Trust.]

Henderson Trust. 4° Edin., 1924. *G. 9. 25^a.

Fleure (Herbert John). The races of England and Wales. A survey of recent research. 8° Lond., 1923. Geog. Lib.

- Indian Notes.** Published occasionally in the interest of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation. Vol. 1. No. 1—1924— 8° New York. XX* 5. 1.
- Lagden** (*Sir Godfrey*). The native races of the Empire. Edited and partly written by Sir G. L. *Pls.* [The Brit. Empire, 9.] 8° Lond., 1924. Q. 2. 68°.
- MacRitchie** (David). The aborigines of Shetland and Orkney. [The Scots Magazine, June, 1924.] *Author.* 8° Glasgow, [1924.] 572.9(411).
- Sapir** (E.). The Algonkin affinity of Yurok and Wiyot kinship terms. [Jour. de la Soc. des Amér. de Paris, N.S. Tom. 15.] 8° [Paris] 1923. 572.897.
- Tocher** (James Fowler). Anthropometric observations on samples of the civil populations of Aberdeenshire, Banffshire and Kincardineshire, and a study of the chief physical characters of soldiers of Scottish nationality, and a comparison with the physical characters of the insane population of Scotland. [Henderson Trust Reports, Nos. 2-3.] *Trustees of W. R. Henderson.* 4° Edin., 1924. *G. 9. 25².

575 EVOLUTION

- Davenport** (Charles Benedict). Body-build and its inheritance. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 329.] 8° Washington, 1923. Av.
- Jones** (Frederic Wood). The ancestry of man. [Douglas Price Mem. Lect. No. 3.] 8° Brisbane, 1923. *In* *L. 8. 18.
- Meisenheimer** (Johannes). Experimentelle Studien zur Soma- und Geschlechtsdifferenzierung. 2^{ter}-(3^{ter}) Beitrag. 8° Jena, 1912-24. *L. 6. 44.
- Smith** (Grafton Elliot). The evolution of man : essays. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1924. 575.804.
- Sonntag** (Charles F.). The morphology and evolution of the apes and man . . . With a foreword by G. E. Smith. 8° Lond., 1924. 575.

578 MICROSCOPY

- Spitta** (Edmund Johnson). Microscopy. The construction, theory and use of the microscope. *III.* 3rd ed. 8° Lond., 1920. Nat. Phil. Lib.

58 BOTANY

- Blaauw** (A. H.). The results of the temperature during flower-formation for the whole hyacinth. Pt. 1. [Verhdl. d. Kon. Akad. v. Wetens. te Amsterdam, 2° sect.] 8° Amsterdam, 1924. P. 581.1.

- Blake** (S. F.). *New American Asteraceae. Pls.* [U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. from the U.S. Nat. Herb. Vol. 22. Pt. 8.]
8° Washington, 1924. Sf. 8.
- Britton** (Nathaniel Lord) and **Rose** (Joseph Nelson). *The Cactaceae. Descriptions and illustrations of plants of the cactus family. Vol. 4.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 248.]
4° Washington, 1923. Av.
- Clements** (Frederic Edward) and **Long** (Frances L.). *Experimental pollination. An outline of the ecology of flowers and insects. Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 336.]
8° Washington, 1923. Av.
- Darbishire** (Otto Vernon). *Lichens. Pls.* [Brit. Antarctic ('Terra Nova') Exped. 1910. Nat. hist. rep. Botany, Pt. III.]
4° Lond., 1923. *M. 2. 8.
- Hitchcock** (Albert Spear). *The North American species of Aristida.* [U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. from U.S. Nat. Herb. Vol. 22. pt. 7.]
8° Washington, 1924. Sf. 8.
- Ørskov** (J.). *Investigations into the morphology of the Ray fungi.*
8° Copenhagen, 1923. 589-2.
- Ramsbottom** (John). *A handbook of the larger British fungi ... Based on the Guide to Sowerby's models of British fungi in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), by W. G. Smith.*
British Museum. 8° Lond., 1923. ζ. 3. 16.
- Trail** (James William Helenus). *James William Helenus Trail: a memorial volume. Biographic sketch signed K. E. Trail. Pls.* [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 91.]
Aberdeen University. 8° Aberdeen, 1923. Aw.
- West** (William) and **West** (George Stephen). *A monograph of the British Desmidiaceæ ... Vol. 5, by Nellie Carter, etc. Pls.* [Ray Soc.] 8° Lond., 1923. E* 10.
- Wildeman** (Émile de). *Plantae Bequaertianae. Études sur les récoltes botaniques du Dr. J. Bequaert, chargé de missions au Congo Belge (1913-1915). Vol. 1—* [Ghent, Univ. École Spéc. de Comm. Publ.]
8° Gand, 1921— K. 7/1. 11-.

59 ZOOLOGY

- Alcock** (Alfred William). *Entomology for medical officers. Port.* 2nd ed., rev.
8° Lond., 1920. M.R.R.
- Baltzer** (Fritz). *Monographie der Echiuriden des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte, etc. Pls.* Tl. 1. [Fauna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, Monog. 34.]
4° Berlin, 1917. K* 17.
- Beneden** (Édouard van). *Travaux posthumes d'É. van B. sur les cérianthaires. Collationnés par P. Cerfontaine. Pls.* [Archiv. de Biol.]
8° Liège, 1923. Zool. Lib.

- Bezzi** (Mario). The Bombyliidae of the Ethiopian region, based on material in the British Museum (Natural History). *British Museum*. 8° Lond., 1924. ζ. 3. 17.
- Boschma** (H.). The Madreporaria of the Siboga Expedition. Pt. iv. *Fungia patella*. *Pls.* [Siboga-Exped. xvid.] 4° Leiden, 1923. M* 3. 1.
- British Museum of Natural History**. Guide to the Mollusca exhibited in the Zoological Department, etc. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1923. Yy. 6. 71.
- Chapman** (Abel). The Borders and beyond: Arctic, Cheviot, Tropic. *Pls.* *Dr. John Small Beq.* 8° Lond., 1924. 591-5.
- Clark** (Austin Hobart). Crinoidea. [Danish Ingolf-Exped. iv. 5.] *Copenhagen Zoological Museum*. 4° Copenhagen, 1923. Bruce Coll. 2. 19.
- Cushman** (Joseph Augustine). The Foraminifera of the Atlantic Ocean. Pt. 5. [U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 104.] 8° Washington, 1924. Sf. 5.
- Dittrich** (R.). Die Tenthredinidocecidien, durch Blattwespen verursachte Pflanzengallen und ihre Erzeuger. *Pls.* [Zoologica, Hft. 61. Lief. 4.] 4° Stuttgart, 1924. Bd. 10. 1.
- Döderlein** (Ludwig). Die Asteriden der Siboga-Expedition. II. *Pentagonasteridae*. *Pls.* [Siboga-Exped. XLVI².] 4° Leiden, 1924. M* 3. 1.
- Eales** (Nellie B.). Mollusca. Part v. Anatomy of Gastropoda (except the Nudibranchia). [Brit. Antarctic ('Terra Nova') Exped. 1910. Nat. hist. rep. Zoology, Vol. VII. No. 1.] 4° Lond., 1923. *M. 2. 8.
- Eltringham** (H.). Butterfly lore. *Ill.* 8° Oxford, 1923. 595-78.
- Hartmeyer** (R.). Ascidiacea. Zugleich eine Übersicht über die arktische und boreale Ascidienfauna auf tiergeographischer Grundlage. 2 pts. [Danish Ingolf-Exped. ii. 6-7.] *Copenhagen Zoological Museum*. 4° Copenhagen, 1923-24. Bruce Coll. 2. 19.
- Hedicke** (H.). Die Isthmosominocecidien, von Isthmosominen verursachte Pflanzengallen und ihre Erzeuger. *Pls.* [Zoologica, Hft. 61. Lief. 4.] 4° Stuttgart, 1924. Bd. 10. 1.
- Hegner** (Robert Wilhelm) and **Taliaferro** (William H.). Human protozoology. 8° New York, 1924. Zool. Lib.
- Hollister** (N.). East African mammals in the United States National Museum. *Pls.* [U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 99.] 8° Washington, 1924. Sf. 5.

Horst (R.). *Polychaeta errantia of the Siboga Expedition.*
Pls. Pt. III. [Siboga-Exped. xxiv¹ c.]
 4° Leiden, 1924. M* 3. 1.

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.
 Opinions rendered by the International Commission on
 Zoological Nomenclature. Opinions 78 to 81. [Smiths.
 Misc. Coll. Vol. 73.] 8° Washington, 1924. Sd. 7.

Johnstone (James), **Scott** (Andrew) and **Chadwick** (Herbert
 C.). The marine plankton, with special reference to in-
 vestigations made at Port Erin, Isle of Man, during 1907-
 1914... With an introduction by Sir W. A. Herdman.
Pls. 8° Liverpool, 1924. L* 2. 64.

Jones (Frederic Wood). The external characters of pouch
 embryos of marsupials. Nos. 2, 5-7. [Trans. Roy. Soc.
 South Australia, Vols. 45, 47, 1921-23.]
 8° and 4°. In *L. 8. 18.

— The flora and fauna of Nuyts Archipelago and the In-
 vestigator Group. No. 6. The didelphian mammals.
 [Trans. Roy. Soc. South Australia, Vol. 47, 1923.]
 4°. In *L. 8. 18.

— The mammals of South Australia. Part 1. The mono-
 tremes and the carnivorous marsupials, etc. III. [Brit.
 Sci. Guild (S. Aust. Br.). Hdbks. of the Flora and Fauna of
 S. Aust.] 8° Adelaide, 1923. In *L. 8. 18.

— The status of the dingo. [Trans. Roy. Soc. South Aus-
 tralia, Vol. 45, 1921.] 8°. In *L. 8. 18.

Journal of Helminthology. Ed. by R. T. Leiper. Vol. 1.
Professor R. T. Leiper. 8° Lond., 1923. L* 15/4.

Meek (Seth Eugene) and **Hildebrand** (Samuel F.). The
 marine fishes of Panama. *Pls.* Pt. 1. [Field Mus. of
 Nat. Hist. Zool. Ser. Vol. 15.]
 8° Chicago, 1923. L. 15/1.

Meess (A.). Die cecidogenen und cecidocolen Lepidopteren,
 gallenerzeugende und gallenbewohnende Schmetterlinge,
 und ihre Cecidien. [Zoologica, Hft. 61, Lief. 3.]
 4° Stuttgart, 1923. Bd. 10. 1.

Moser (Fanny). Die larvalen Verhältnisse der Siphono-
 phoren in neuer Beleuchtung. *Pls.* [Zoologica, Hft. 73.]
 4° Stuttgart, 1923[1924]. Bd. 10. 1.

Naef (Adolf). Die Cephalopoden. *Pls.* Bd. 1. [Fauna u.
 Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, Monog. 35-35A.]
 4° Berlin, 1923 (1921-23). K* 17.

Rennie (John). Studies in parasitology and general zoology.
 By J. R., A. Reid, J. A. Innes, A. E. Campbell, etc.
 [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 90.]
Aberdeen University. 4° Aberdeen, 1923. Aw.

Riley (N. D.) and **Gabriel** (A. G.). Catalogue of the type specimens of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera in the British Museum. Pt. 1. Satyridae.

Trustees of the British Museum. 8° Lond., 1924.
Yy. 5. 111.

Séguy (E.). Histoire naturelle des moustiques de France. Etude systématique et biologique des moustiques de l'Europe Centrale et Septentrionale et de leurs parasites. *Ill.* [Encyc. Prat. du Nat. 14. Les parasites de l'homme et des animaux.] 8° Paris, 1923. Zool. Lib.

— Les insectes parasites de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. *Ill.* [Encyc. Prat. du Nat. 18. Les parasites de l'homme et des animaux.] 8° Paris, 1924. Zool. Lib.

Shafer (George D.). The growth of dragonfly nymphs at the moult and between moults. [Stanford Univ. Publ. Univ. Ser. Biol. Sci. iii. 4.]

8° Stanford University, California, 1923. By. 6. 3.

Sherborn (Charles Davies). Index animalium, sive index nominum quae ab A.D. MDCCLVIII generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt, etc. Sectio secunda 1801-1850. Pt. 1— 8° Lond., 1922— *L. 12. 23².

Starks (Edwin Chapin). The osteology and relationships of the uranoscopoid fishes. With notes on other fishes with jugular ventrals. *Pls.* [Stanford Univ. Publ. Univ. Ser. Biol. Sci. iii. 3.]

8° Stanford University, California, 1923. By. 6. 3.

Tattersall (Walter Medley). Crustacea. Pt. VII. Mysidacea. *Pls.* [Brit. Antarctic ('Terra Nova') Exped. 1910. Nat. hist. rep. Zoology, vol. III. no. 10.]

4° Lond., 1923. *M. 2. 8.

Totton (A. Knyvett). Coelenterata. Part III. Antipatharia (and their cirripede commensals). *Pls.* [Brit. Antarctic ('Terra Nova') Exped. 1910. Nat. hist. rep. Zoology, vol. v. no. 3.]

4° Lond., 1923. *M. 2. 8.

Weber (Max). Die Cetaceen der Siboga-Expedition. Vorkommen und Fang der Cetaceen im indo-australischen Archipel. *Pls.* [Siboga-Exped. 58.]

4° Leiden, 1923. M* 3. 1.

Wheeler (William Morton). Social life among the insects. *Ill.* 8° Lond. [1923.] L* 4. 31.

Witherby (Harry Forbes) *ed.* A practical handbook of British birds. *Ill.* Pt. 18.

8° Lond., 1924. Agric. Entomol. Lib.

61 MEDICINE

Anales de la Facultad de Medicina [of the University of Saragossa]. Trabajos clínicos y de laboratorio [ed. by Dr. Borobio]. Cursos de 1919-1920 y 1921-1922. Fasc. 1-2.

8° Zaragoza, (1922.) LL. 143. 5.

Congrès Français de Médecine. xvii^e session—Bordeaux-1923... I. Rapports présentés au Congrès par MM. Le Dantec, M. Léger et Hesnard, *etc.*

8° Paris, 1923. *G. 9. 29.

Hutchison (Robert) and **Rainy** (Harry). Clinical methods : a guide to the practical study of medicine. *Pls.* 8th ed. rev., *etc.*

12° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.

Rivers (William Halse Rivers). Medicine, magic and religion. The Fitzpatrick Lectures delivered... in 1915 and 1916. With a preface by G. Elliot Smith. [Int. Lib. of Psych., Philos. & Sci. Meth.]

8° Lond., 1924. 61 : 133.

611 ANATOMY

Anatomischer Bericht. Referierendes Organ für das Gesamtgebiet der Anatomie. Im Auftrage der Anatomischen Gesellschaft unter Mitwirkung von E. Fischer... O. Grosser... hrsg. von H. von Eggeling. Bd. 1—

8° Jena, 1923/24— Bz. 9.

Cowdry (Edmund V.) *ed.* General cytology : a textbook of cellular structure and function for students of biology and medicine. By R. Chambers, E. G. Conklin, *etc.*

8° Chicago, 1924. 611-0181.

Dental Board of the United Kingdom. Five lectures on 'The growth of the jaws, normal and abnormal, in health and disease.' Delivered under the auspices of and published by the Dental Board of the United Kingdom.

Dental Board of the United Kingdom, 1924. 8° [Lond., 1924.]

*F. 8. 26.

Rawling (Louis Bathe). Landmarks and surface markings of the human body. *Ill.* 6th ed.

8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.

612 PHYSIOLOGY

Armstrong (Edward Frankland). The carbohydrates and the glucosides. 4th ed. [Monog. on Biochem.]

8° Lond., 1924. Physiol. Lib.

— *Another copy.*

Chem. Lib.

Bainbridge (Francis Arthur). The physiology of muscular exercise. 2nd ed., rev. by G. V. Anrep. [Monog. on Physiol.]

8° Lond., 1923. Physiol. Lib.

Bayliss (Sir William Maddock). Principles of general physiology. *Ill.* 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1924. Physiol. Lib.

Biedl (Artur). Physiologie und Pathologie der Hypophyse, *etc.* *Ill.*

8° München, 1922. 612-492.

— *Another copy.*

Physiol. Lib.

- Cleveland.** WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY. Collected papers from the H. K. Cushing Laboratory of Experimental Medicine. Ed. by G. N. Stewart. Vol. 7, 1921-23. 8°. F* 8. 267.
- Colwell** (Hector Alfred) and **Russ** (Sidney). Radium, X rays and the living cell, with physical introduction. *III*. 2nd ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1924. *I. 4. 48.
- Edinburgh.** UNIVERSITY. DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY. Collected reprints. Series xv. 1923. 8° Lond., 1923. F* 14/3. 1.
- Folin** (Otto). Laboratory manual of biological chemistry, with supplement. 8° New York, 1922. Physiol. Lib.
- Hansen** (Karen Marie). Investigations on the blood sugar in man. Conditions of oscillations, rise and distribution. *Th*. 8° Copenhagen, 1923. 612-352.
- Hill** (Archibald Vivian). The present tendencies and future compass of physiological science. Inaugural lecture at University College, October 16, 1923. 8° Lond., 1923. P. 612.
- Höber** (Rudolf). Physikalische Chemie der Zelle und der Gewebe. 5^{te} neubearb. Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1924. Physiol. Lib.
- Hogben** (Lancelot T.). The pigmentary effector system: a review of the physiology of colour response. 8° Edin., 1924. 612-843.
- Kammerer** (Paul). Rejuvenation and the prolongation of human efficiency. Experiences with the Steinach-operation on man and animals... With an introduction by H. Benjamin. *III*. 8° Lond., 1924. Physiol. Lib.
- Lexer** (Erich). Die freien Transplantationen. Von... E. L. Tl. 2. Unter Mitwirkung von E. Rehn, R. Eden, K. Rohde, P. Drevermann, H. Ruef. Mit einem Beitrag von W. Herrenknecht. [Neue Deut. Chir. 26b.] 8° Stuttgart, 1924. RQ. 9.
- Lillie** (Ralph S.). Protoplasmic action and nervous action. [Chicago Univ. Sci. Ser.] 8° Chicago, 1923. Physiol. Lib.
- Lipschütz** (Alexander). The internal secretions of the sex-glands. The problem of the 'puberty gland.' By A. L. ... With a preface by F. H. A. Marshall. 8° Cambridge, 1924. Physiol. Lib.
- Magnus** (R.). Körperstellung. Experimentell-physiologische Untersuchungen über die einzelnen bei der Körperstellung in Tätigkeit tretenden Reflexe, über ihr Zusammenwirken und ihre Störungen. [Monog. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Phys. d. Pflanzen u. d. Tiere, 6.] 8° Berlin, 1924. Physiol. Lib.

- Mendel** (Lafayette B.). Nutrition: the chemistry of life. *Pls.* [Hitchcock Lects. California Univ.]
Yale University. 8° New Haven, 1923. 612-39.
- Miles** (Walter R.). Alcohol and human efficiency. Experiments with moderate quantities and dilute solutions of ethyl alcohol on human subjects. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 333.]
8° Washington, 1924. Av.
- Parisot** (Jacques) and **Richard** (Gabriel). Les glandes endocrines et leur valeur fonctionnelle. Méthodes d'exploration et de diagnostic.
8° Paris, 1923. 612-4.
- Parsons** (Sir John Herbert). An introduction to the study of colour vision. 2nd ed. [Camb. Psych. Lib.]
8° Cambridge, 1924. F. 5. 51.
- Pearl** (Raymond). Alcohol & mortality.
Author. 8° Plymouth, n.d. 612-3931.
- Pringsheim** (Hans). Die Polysaccharide. 2^{te} ... umgearb. Aufl.
8° Berlin, 1923. Chem. Lib.
- Ramón y Cajal** (Santiago). Libro en honor de D. S. Ramón y Cajal. Trabajos originales de sus admiradores y discípulos, extranjeros y nacionales. 2 tom. [Publ. de la Junta para el homenaje a Cajal.]
National Institute of Hygiene, Madrid. 8° Madrid, 1922. 612-04.
- Roaf** (Herbert E.). A text-book of physiology. *Ill.*
8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.
- Schafer** (Sir Edward Albert Sharpey). The endocrine organs: an introduction to the study of internal secretion. *Ill.* 2nd ed. Pt. 1.
8° Lond., 1924. F. 4. 49.
- *Another copy.* *Author.* M.R.R.
- Stocks** (Percy). Blood pressure in early life. A statistical study. By P. S. ... assisted by M. N. Karn. With twenty-two diagrams in the text drawn by Ida McLearn. [Drapers' Co. Res. Mem. Stud. in nat. deter. 11.]
4° Cambridge, 1924. By. 3.
- Strangeways** (Thomas Strangeways Pigg). Technique of tissue culture 'in vitro.'
8° Cambridge, 1924. Physiol. Lib.
- Vincent** (Swale). An introduction to the study of secretion. *Ill.*
8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.
- Vines** (Howard William Copland). The parathyroid glands in relation to disease.
8° Lond., 1924. Physiol. Lib.
- Weil** (Arthur). The internal secretions ... Authorized translation of the 3rd German ed. by J. Gutman.
8° Lond. [1924.] Physiol. Lib.
- Wiggers** (Carl J.). Modern aspects of the circulation in health and disease. 2nd ed. ... rev.
8° Philadelphia, 1923. Physiol. Lib.

613 HYGIENE

British Spa Federation. The spas of Britain. The official handbook of the B.S.F. Compiled from the reports of the local Medical Committees . . . With an introduction by R. Fortescue Fox. *Pls.*

British Spa Federation. 8° Bath, n.d. 613.12(42).

Duncan (Andrew) *Surgeon, Bengal Army.* The prevention of disease in tropical and sub-tropical campaigns.

Trustees of D. G. Marshall. 8° Lond., 1888. *F. 10. 25.

Hill (Leonard Erskine). Sunshine and open air: their influence on health, with special reference to the Alpine climate.

8° Lond., 1924. F. 5. 50.

614 PUBLIC HEALTH

Kenwood (Henry Richard). Public health laboratory work (chemistry). *Ill.* 7th ed. 8° Lond., 1920. M.R.R.

Ministry of Health. On the state of the public health. Annual report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health for . . . 1923.

Sir George Newman. 8° Lond., 1924. LL. 138. 4. 1.

New South Wales. LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY. Report of the Director-General of Public Health . . . for . . . 1922.

2° Sydney, 1923. Att. 79. 1.

Robertson (William). Meat and food inspection. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1920. M.R.R.

— and **Porter** (Charles). Sanitary law and practice, *etc.* 5th ed., rev. 8° Lond., 1921. M.R.R.

Rockefeller Foundation. The Rockefeller Foundation: a review for 1923. By G. E. Vincent.

8° New York, 1924. LL. 148. 6. 1.

615 MATERIA MEDICA and THERAPEUTICS

Carnrick Co. (G. W.). Organotherapy in general practice.

G. W. Carnrick Co. 8° New York, 1924. 615.36.

Cushny (Arthur Robertson). A text-book of pharmacology and therapeutics; or, the action of drugs in health and disease. *Ill.* 8th ed. . . rev. 8° Lond., 1924. Ft.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

Heffter (Arthur) *ed.* Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie, bearbeitet von J. Bock, R. Boehm, E. Bürgi, *etc.* Bd. 1— 8° Berlin, 1920— Mat. Med. Lib.

Knox (Robert) *Radiologist.* Radiography and radio-therapeutics. *Pls.* 4th ed. Pt. 1. 8° Lond., 1923. M.R.R.

- Lewin** (Louis). Die Pfeilgifte, nach eigenen toxikologischen und ethnologischen Untersuchungen. 8° Leipzig, 1923. Mat. Med. Lib.
- Low** (Robert Cranston). Anaphylaxis and sensitisation: with special reference to the skin and its diseases. *Pls.* Author. 8° Edin., 1924. 615-37.
- Magnus** (R.). Einfaches pharmakologisches Praktikum für Mediziner. 8° Berlin, 1921. Physiol. Lib.
- Rivière** (J. A.). Esquisses cliniques de physiothérapie. Traitement rationnel des maladies chroniques. *Pls.* Author. 8° Paris, 1910. 615-5.
- White** (Sir William Hale). Materia medica, pharmacy, pharmacology and therapeutics. By William Hale-White. 18th ed. 12° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.
- Wolfsohn** (Georg). Immunität, Immunodiagnostik und aktive Immunisierung im Dienste der Chirurgie. *Ill.* [Neue deut. Chir. 31.] 8° Stuttgart, 1924. R.Q. 9.

616 PATHOLOGY. TREATMENT

- Beaumont** (George Ernest) and **Dodds** (Edward Charles). Recent advances in medicine: clinical, laboratory, therapeutic. *Ill.* 8° Lond., 1924. 616.
- Brown** (Lawraeson). Rules for recovery from pulmonary tuberculosis: a layman's handbook of treatment. 4th ed. . . . rev. 8° Philadelphia, 1923. 616-246.
- Brown** (Walter Langdon). Physiological principles in treatment. 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.
- Cambridge** (Percy John). The insulin treatment of diabetes mellitus. 8° Edin., 1924. M.R.R.
- Christiansen** (Max). Le bacille de la diphtérie: réactions sérologiques, fermentations, etc. 8° Paris, 1923. 616-931.
- Christy** (Cuthbert). Mosquitos and malaria: a summary of knowledge on the subject up to date; with an account of the natural history of some mosquitos. *Pls.* Trustees of D. G. Marshall. 8° Lond., 1900. *F. 10. 24.
- Congreso Sudamericano de Dermatología y Sifilografía.** Segundo congreso . . . celebrado en Montevideo . . . 1921, etc. 2 tom. 8° Montevideo, 1922. 616-506.
- Cowan** (John) and **Ritchie** (William Thomas). Diseases of the heart . . . With a chapter on the ocular manifestations of arterial disease by A. J. Ballantyne. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1922. F. 4. 47.
- Craig** (Charles F.). The parasitic amœbæ of man, etc. *Pls.* Trustees of D. G. Marshall. 8° Philadelphia, 1911. *F. 10. 26.

- Edwards** (F. W.). Mosquitoes and their relation to disease, etc. 3rd ed. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Econ. ser. 4.] 8° Lond., 1923. ζ. 3. 5.
- Gardiner** (Frederick). Handbook of skin diseases. *Pls.* 2nd ed. 8° Edin., 1924. M.R.R.
- Handley** (William Sampson) *ed.* Cancer research at the Middlesex Hospital 1900-1924: retrospect and prospect. Compiled by members of the staff of the Hospital and Medical School and issued by authority of the Cancer and General Research Committee. *Pls.* *Middlesex Hospital Cancer Research Committee.* 8° Lond., 1924. 616-994.
- Harrison** (Geoffrey Arthur) and **Lawrence** (Robert Daniel). Food tables, compiled particularly for use in treatment of diabetes mellitus. 2nd ed. rev., etc. *Authors.* 8° Lond., 1924. F. 4. 48.
- Johns Hopkins University**, Baltimore. Department of Urology, Johns Hopkins University and Hospital... Researches in urology. Collected reprints from the Brady Urological Institute, etc. Vol. 4. *Johns Hopkins University.* 8° 1924. *G. 9. 27⁴.
- McIntyre** (Donald) and **Rae** (Joanna T.). Catalogue of pathological preparations in the Museum of the Royal Samaritan Hospital, Glasgow. *Directors of the Royal Samaritan Hospital.* 8° Glasgow, 1924. 616-07.
- Mackenzie** (Sir James) and **Orr** (James). Principles of diagnosis and treatment in heart affections. 2nd ed. [Oxford Med. Publ.] 8° Lond., 1923. M.R.R.
- Maclean** (Hugh). Modern methods in the diagnosis and treatment of renal disease. 2nd ed. rev. and enlgd. 8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.
- Muir** (Robert) *M.D.* Text-book of pathology. *III.* 8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.
- Newstead** (Robert). Guide to the study of tsetse-flies. By R. N. with the collaboration of A. M. Evans and W. H. Potts. Foreword by J. W. W. Stephens. *Pls.* [Liverpool School of Trop. Med. Mem. N.S. 1.] 8° Liverpool, 1924. G* 8. 24¹.
- Reichel** (Paul) and **Staemmler** (Martin). Die Neubildungen des Darmes. *III.* Tl. 1. [Neue deut. Chir. 33^a.] 8° Stuttgart, 1924. RQ. 9.
- Stewart** (Sir James Purves). The diagnosis of nervous diseases. 6th ed., rev. 8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.
- *Another copy.* Ft.
- Thompson** (Loyd). Syphilis. *Pls.* 2nd ed. ... rev. 8° Philadelphia, 1920. M.R.R.

- Tidy** (Henry Letheby). A synopsis of medicine. 3rd ed. rev. and enlgd. Repr., etc. 8° Bristol, 1924. Ft.
- Turner** (Arthur Logan). Diseases of the nose, throat and ear... Ed. by A. L. T. with the collaboration of J. S. Fraser, W. T. Gardiner, J. D. Lithgow, G. E. Martin, and D. Guthrie. *Pls.* 8° Bristol, 1924. G. 3. 52.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.
- *Another copy.* *Author.* M.R.R.
- Wells** (Harry Gideon). Chemical pathology: being a discussion of general pathology from the standpoint of the chemical processes involved. 4th ed. rev., etc. 8° Philadelphia, 1920. M.R.R.
- Wheeler** (Alexander). Wheeler's handbook of medicine. By W. R. Jack. 7th ed. 8° Edin., 1924. Ft.
- *Another copy.* M.R.R.

616·01 BACTERIOLOGY

- Christensen** (Søren). Studies on pneumococcus types. *Th.* 8° Copenhagen, 1923. 616·01.
- Conn** (Herbert William) and **Conn** (Harold J.). Bacteriology. 2nd ed. A study of microorganisms and their relation to human welfare, etc. 8° Baltimore, 1924. Bacteriol. Lib.
- Johansen** (A. Hecht). Classification of the strains belonging to the typhoid-paratyphoid group of bacteria together with a demonstration of differences in avidity. (Med en kortfattet dansk Oversigt.) *Th.* 8° København, 1923. 616·01.
- Michigan.** AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. LABORATORY OF BACTERIOLOGY AND HYGIENE. Laboratory manual in general microbiology. Prepared by the Laboratory of Bacteriology and Hygiene. 1st ed. 2nd thous. 8° New York, 1916. Bacteriol. Lib.
- Zinsser** (Hans). A textbook of bacteriology. A practical treatise... With a section on pathogenic protozoa by F. F. Russell... (Completely revised and rewritten from the original text of Hiss and Zinsser.) *Ill.* 5th ed. 8° New York, 1922. Bacteriol. Lib.

617 SURGERY

- British (The) Journal of Surgery.** General index to vols. 1-10 ... Compiled by A. L. Clarke. 8° Bristol, 1923. *X. 8.
- Heath** (Christopher). Minor surgery and bandaging, etc. 18th ed. by Gwynne Williams. 8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.

- Fuchs** (Ernst). Text-book of ophthalmology . . . Authorized translation from the twelfth German edition . . . with numerous additions . . . by A. Duane, *etc.* *Ill.* 7th ed. rev. and reset. 8° Philadelphia, 1923. M.R.R.
- May** (Charles H.) and **Worth** (Claud). A manual of diseases of the eye. *Pls.* 5th ed. 8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.
- Miles** (Alexander). Surgical ward work and nursing: a handbook for nurses and others. *Ill.* 4th ed. 8° Lond. [1921.] M.R.R.
- Tietze** (Alexander). Dringliche Operationen. Von A. T. Mit Beiträgen von R. Asch, M. Goerke, W. Hirt, *etc.* *Ill.* [Neue deut. Chir. 32.] 8° Stuttgart, 1924. R.Q. 9.
- Treves** (*Sir* Frederick) and **Hutchinson** (Jonathan). The student's handbook of surgical operations. *Ill.* 4th ed. enlgd. 8° Lond., 1924. M.R.R.

618 MIDWIFERY

- American (The) Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology** . . . Ed. G. W. Kosmak, *etc.* Vol. 7— 8° St. Louis, 1924— G* 14/2.

62 ENGINEERING

- Aitchison** (Leslie) and **Barclay** (William R.). Engineering non-ferrous metals and alloys . . . With an introduction by . . . Sir G. G. Goodwin, *etc.* [Oxford Tech. Publ.] 8° Lond., 1923. Engin. Lib.
- American (The) Society of Mechanical Engineers.** Year book, 1924. 8° New York. Ft.
- Bird** (A. L.). Oil engines. 8° Lond., 1923. Engin. Lib.
- Callendar** (Hugh Longbourne). The enlarged Callendar steam tables (Fahrenheit units). 8° Lond., 1924. Engin. Lib.
- Macaulay** (A. W.). Handbook on ball and roller bearings . . . With foreword by . . . J. Goodman. 8° Lond., 1924. Engin. Lib.
- Mann** (Ernest Edwin). An introduction to the practice of civil engineering. 8° Lond., 1924. Engin. Lib.
- Manning** (George P.). Reinforced concrete design. 8° Lond., 1924. Engin. Lib.
- Marshall** (A. C.) and **Newbould** (Herbert). The history of Firth's (1842-1918). *Pls.* *Mr. A. C. Marshall.* 8° Sheffield, 1924. 621·7.

- Mine Rescue Apparatus Research Committee.** Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Advisory Council. First(-third) report of the Mine Rescue Apparatus Research Committee. *Pls.* 3 pts. (in 1).
Professor Henry Briggs. 8° Lond., 1918-24. X. 5. 81.
- Pounder (C. C.).** Machinery and pipe arrangement on ship-board. [Mechan. World Ser.]
8° Manchester, 1922. Engin. Lib.
- Oil-burning installations. [Mechan. World Ser.]
8° Manchester, 1924. Engin. Lib.
- Ricker (Nathan Clifford).** A treatise on the design and construction of roofs.
8° New York, 1912. Engin. Lib.
- Swindin (Norman).** The modern theory and practice of pumping. A treatise on the application of the Reynolds-Stanton law of viscous flow to modern pumping problems, etc. *Ill.*
4° Lond., 1924. Engin. Lib.
- Wade (Charles F.).** A manual of fuel economy, for engineers, etc.
8° Lond., 1924. Engin. Lib.
- Washington University.** BUREAU OF INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH, *afterwards* ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION. Bulletins 1-21.
8° Seattle, 1917-23. Engin. Lib.
- Woodward (Calvin Milton).** A history of the St. Louis Bridge; containing a full account of every step in its construction and erection, etc. *Pls.*
Presented. 4° St. Louis, 1881. V* 1. 95.

63 AGRICULTURE

- Ainsworth-Davis (James Richard).** The principles of agriculture.
8° Lond., 1924. Agric. Lib.
- Association Scientifique Internationale d'Agronomie Coloniale et Tropicale.** Enquête internationale sur la main-d'œuvre agricole dans les colonies et les pays tropicaux. Travaux préparatoires, questionnaires et rapports préliminaires publiés par J. Batalha-Reis... et F. Heim... avec la collaboration de L. Lefèvre.
8° Paris, 1914-19. 630-6.
- Calvert (Hubert).** The wealth and welfare of the Punjab: being some studies in Punjab rural economics.
8° Lahore, 1922. 63(545).
- Enfield (R. R.).** The agricultural crisis, 1920-1923.
8° Lond., 1924. Agric. Lib.
- Hanly (Joseph).** Mixed farming. A practical text book on Irish agriculture.. *Ill.* 2nd and rev. ed.
8° Dublin, 1924. Agric. Lib.

- Hendrick** (James). *Agricultural studies* (First series). By J. H., W. G. Ogg, J. L. Rosedale, G. Newlands. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 92.]
Aberdeen University. 8° Aberdeen, 1924. Aw. 2.
- Henry** (William Arnon). *Feeds and feeding. A handbook for the student and stockman.* Early editions by W. A. H. . . . Rewritten by F. B. Morrison. 18th ed. unabridged.
8° Madison, Wis. [Lond.] 1923. Agric. Lib.
- Hunter** (Herbert). *Oats : their varieties and characteristics. A practical handbook . . . With an introduction by . . . R. H. Biffen.* [Pract. Farm. Ser. 2.]
8° Lond., 1924. Agric. Lib.
- India.** DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. *Review of agricultural operations in India, 1922-23.*
8° Calcutta, 1924. Xf. 4.
- Janini Janini** (Rafael). *Selección de estudios de cría caballar.*
Ill. *Author.* 8° Valencia, 1924. 636-104.
- Long** (Harold Cecil). *Plants poisonous to live stock.* 2nd ed. rev. [Camb. Agric. Monog.]
8° Cambridge, 1924. Agric. Lib.
- McHardy** (D. N.). *Modern farm machinery.* By D. N. McH. . . . with introduction by M. J. R. Dunstan. *Ill.*
8° Lond., 1924. Agric. Lib.
- Poulton** (Edward Bagnall) *ed.* *The Hope reports.* Vol. 13. 1913-1921.
8° Oxford, 1923. Nl. 1.
- Purvis** (G. H.). *Agricultural implements.*
8° Lond., 1923. Agric. Lib.
- Roebuck** (A.). *Insect pests and fungous diseases of farm crops.*
8° Lond., 1923. P. 1356/4.
- Watson** (James Anderson Scott) and **More** (James A.). *Agriculture : the science and practice of British farming.*
Pls. *Professor J. A. S. Watson.* 8° Edin., 1924. 630-2.

639 FISHING

- Apostolidès** (Nicolas Chr.). *La pêche en Grèce. Ichthyologie, migrations, engins et manières de pêche, produits.*
2° éd. 8° Athènes, 1907. 639-2(495).

65 BUSINESS AND TRANSPORT

- Disney** (Henry W.). *The law of carriage by railway.* 6th ed.
8° Lond., 1923. D. 6. 72.
- Powell** (A. E.). *The ritual of business : a guide to the elements of practical business methods, etc.*
Author. 8° [Lond., 1924 ?] N. 14/1. 40.

Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington. Catalogue of the collections in the Science Museum, South Kensington... Land transport. III. Railway locomotives and rolling stock. Comp. by E. A. Forward. [Board of Ed.] 8° Lond., 1923. LL. 125. 1.

— Catalogue of the collections in the Science Museum... Water transport. I. Sailing ships. Comp. by G. L. Overton. [Board of Ed.] 8° Lond., 1923. LL. 125. 1.

66 CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Dunn (J. T.). Pulverised and colloidal fuel. 4° Lond., 1924. Chem. Lib.

Lunge (Georg). The manufacture of acids and alkalis. Completely revised and rewritten under the editorship of A. C. Cumming. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1923–24. Chem. Lib.

1. Wyld. Raw materials for the manufacture of sulphuric acid, *etc.* 1923.

2. Wyld. The manufacture of sulphuric acid (chamber process). 1924.

3. Parkes. The concentration of sulphuric acid. 1924.

— and **Keane (Charles A.).** Lunge and Keane's Technical methods of chemical analysis. 2nd ed. Edited by C. A. Keane... and P. C. L. Thorne. Vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1924. Chem. Lib.

Rüdüsile (A.). Nachweis, Bestimmung und Trennung der chemischen Elemente. Bd. 6 (in 2). 8° Bern, 1923. Chem. Lib.

Transactions of the Institution of Chemical Engineers. Vol. 1. *Institution of Chemical Engineers.* 4° Lond., 1923. U* 15/2.

Warnes (Arthur R.). Coal tar distillation and working up of tar products. 3rd ed., rewritten and... enlarged. 4° Lond., 1923. Chem. Lib.

669 METALLURGY

Greaves (Richard Henry) and Wrighton (Harold). Practical microscopical metallography. 8° Lond., 1924. Engin. Lib.

Guertler (W.). Metallographie. Ein ausführliches Lehr- und Handbuch der Konstitution und der physikalischen, chemischen und technischen Eigenschaften der Metalle, *etc.* Bde. 2, Tl. 2, Abschnitt 5, Lief. 1; 3, Lief. 2. 8° Berlin, 1923–24. X. 2. 62.

67 MANUFACTURES

Bradbury (Fred). Worsted preparing and spinning. *Pls.* 3 vols. 8° Halifax, (1920–23.) M. 12. 11¹⁻³. *Vols. 1-2 are of 2nd ed.*

- Eneborg** (Heimer) and **Nylander** (Erik). Industrial Sweden. Edited . . . on the occasion of the Gothenburg Tercentenary Exhibition in 1923 by the General Export Association of Sweden. Editors-in-chief: H. E. [and] E. N. *Maps.* *Government of Sweden.* 4° Gothenburg, 1923. 67(485).

7 FINE ARTS

- Biver** (Paul). Histoire du château de Meudon. *Th. Pls.* *Paris University.* 8° Paris, 1923. 728-3 : 9(4436).
- Braun** (Joseph). Der christliche Altar in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung. *Pls.* 2 Bde. 8° München, 1924. 729-91.
- Breasted** (James Henry). Oriental forerunners of Byzantine painting. First-century wall paintings from the fortress of Dura on the Middle Euphrates. *Pls.* [Chicago Univ. Or. Inst. Publ. 1.] 4° Chicago, Ill., 1924. 750-9(5).
- Cozens** (Walter) and **Goodsall** (Robert Harold). Archaeology made easy : a chronological glossary, etc. *Authors.* 8° Canterbury, 1924. 720-3.
- Egan** (Rose Frances). The genesis of the theory of 'art for art's sake' in Germany and in England. Part II. [Smith Coll. Stud. in Mod. Lang. v, 3.] 8° Northampton, Mass., 1924. *T. 15/2. 5.
- Gerkan** (Armin von). Griechische Städteanlagen. Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung des Städtebaues im Altertum. *Pls.* 8° Berlin, 1924. 71(38).
- Gunsaulus** (Helen C.). Japanese sword-mounts in the collections of Field Museum. *Pls.* [Field Mus. of Nat. Hist. Publ. 216. Anthropol. Ser. Vol. 16.] 8° Chicago, 1923. L. 15/1.
- Pfuhl** (Ernst). Malerei und Zeichnung der Griechen. *Pls.* 3 Bde. 8° München, 1923. V* 3. 49¹⁻³.
- Schiaparelli** (Attilio). La casa fiorentina e i suoi arredi nei secoli xiv e xv. Vol. 1. [Bibl. Stor. d. Rinas. 4.] 8° Firenze, 1908. V. 4. 63¹.
- Soffici** (Ardengo). Giovanni Fattori, con 24 riproduzioni in fototipia. 4° Roma, 1921. V* 2. 45.
- Tyrrell-Green** (Edmund). Parish church architecture. *Ill.* [Hist. Mon. of England.] 8° Lond., 1924. 726-5.
- Venturi** (Adolfo). Il Botticelli interprete di Dante. *Pls.* 8° Firenze, 1921. *XX. 5. 35.
- Luca Signorelli. *Pls.* [I Gr. Maest. dell'Arte Ital.] 4° Firenze, 1922. V* 3. 52.
- Storia dell'arte italiana. VIII. L'architettura del quattrocento. *Ill.* Parte I. 8° Milano, 1923. V. 5. 19¹¹.

Vitruvius Pollio (Marcus). Vitruvius' tien boeken over de bouwkunst. Vertaald en toegelicht door J. H. A. Mialaret. *Ill.*

Mr. J. H. A. Mialaret. 4° Maastricht, (1914.) V* 3. 51.

737 NUMISMATICS

Bhandarkar (D. R.). Lectures on ancient Indian numismatics. [Carmichael Lects. 1921.]

8° Calcutta, 1921. V* 6. 33.

Calcutta. INDIAN MUSEUM. Supplementary catalogue of the coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Non-Muhamadan series. Vol. 1. By . . . B. B. Bidyabinod.

8° Calcutta, 1923. V* 11. 17*.

Mattingly (Harold) and **Sydenham** (Edward A.). The Roman imperial coinage. *Pls.* 8° Lond., 1923. V* 6. 32¹.

Vol. 1. Augustus to Vitellius.

78 MUSIC

Densmore (Frances). Mandan and Hidatsa music. *Pls.* [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Amer. Eth. Bull. 80.]

Smithsonian Institution. 8° Washington, 1923. Sf. 3.

Eaglefield-Hull (Arthur) *general ed.* A dictionary of modern music and musicians. (Editorial committee: Sir H. Allen, Prof. G. Bantock, E. J. Dent, Sir H. J. Wood.)

8° Lond., 1924. 780.3.

Young (C. E. B.) *comp.* Hymns of prayer and praise, with tunes. Selected by C. E. B. Y.

Mr. A. Story. 8° Lond., 1921. 783.9.

8 LITERATURE

Butterfield (Herbert). The historical novel: an essay.

8° Cambridge, 1924. 808.3.

Dixon (William Macneile). Tragedy.

8° Lond., 1924. 808.2.

Greg (Walter Wilson). Pastoral poetry & pastoral drama: a literary inquiry, with special reference to the Pre-Restoration stage in England.

8° Lond., 1906. Eng. Lib.

Grierson (Herbert John Clifford). Classical and romantic. The Leslie-Stephen Lecture . . . 1923.

8° Cambridge, 1923. Eng. Lib.

Holz knecht (Karl Julius). Literary patronage in the Middle Ages. *Th., Ph.D., Pennsylvania Univ.*

8° Philadelphia, 1923. 809:331.2.

Millar (John Hepburn). The mid-eighteenth century. [Per. of Europ. Lit. 9.]

8° Edin., 1902. Eng. Lib.

- Robertson** (John George). Studies in the genesis of romantic theory in the eighteenth century.
8° Cambridge, 1923. T* 4. 94.
- Saintsbury** (George). The flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. [Per. of Europ. Lit. 2.]
2° Edin., 1907. Eng. Lib.
- Spingarn** (Joel Elias). A history of literary criticism in the Renaissance. 4th impr. 8° New York, 1920. Eng. Lib.
- Vaughan** (Charles Edwyn). The romantic revolt. [Per. of Europ. Lit. 10.]
8° Edin., 1923. Eng. Lib.
- Walzel** (Oskar). Vom Geiste neuer Literaturforschung. Festschrift für O.W. Hrsg. von J. Wahle und V. Klemperer. *Port.*
4° Wildpark-Potsdam, [1924.] 801.

82 ENGLISH LITERATURE

- Cairns** (William B.). British criticisms of American writings, 1815-1833. A contribution to the study of Anglo-American literary relationships. [Wisconsin Univ. Stud. in lang. and lit. 14.]
8° Madison, 1922. T. 14/3. 2.
- Craik** (*Sir Henry*) *ed.* English prose selections with critical introductions by various writers, *etc.* 5 vols.
8° Lond., 1893-96. Eng. Lib.
- Elton** (Oliver). A survey of English literature, 1780-1830. 2nd impr. 2 vols.
8° Lond., 1920. Eng. Lib.
- English Association.** Essays and studies by members of the E. A. Vol. 9. Collected by W. P. Ker.
8° Oxford, 1924. T. 14/2. 1.
- Gordon** (George Stuart) *ed.* English literature and the classics: Tragedy by G. Murray; Platonism by J. A. Stewart, *etc.*
8° Oxford, 1912. Eng. Lib.
- Herford** (Charles Harold). The age of Wordsworth. [Hdbks. of Eng. Lit.]
8° Lond., 1922. Eng. Lib.
- Legouis** (Émile) and **Cazamian** (Louis). Histoire de la littérature anglaise.
8° Paris, 1924. Eng. Lib.
- Moffatt** (James). The Bible in Scots literature.
8° Lond. [1924.] 82: 22.
- Peacock** (Reginald) *Bp.* The Folewer to the Donet by R. Pecoock . . . Now first edited from Brit. Mus. Roy. MS. 17 D. IX, with an introduction on Pecoock's language and style by E. V. Hitchcock. *Fac.* [E.E.T.S. 164.]
8° Lond., 1924. RL.
- Sisam** (Kenneth) *ed.* Fourteenth century verse & prose. *Professor Grierson, 1924.* 8° Oxford, 1921. Eng. Lib.
- Thomas** (P. G.). English literature before Chaucer.
8° Lond., 1924. 820-9.

- Wells** (John Edwin). Second supplement to a Manual of the writings in Middle English 1050-1400, *etc.*
8° New Haven, Conn., 1923. Eng. Lib.

821 ENGLISH POETRY

- Anti-Jacobin** (The); or, Weekly Examiner. Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. Ed. with introduction and notes by L. Rice-Oxley. [Percy Reprints, 8.]
8° Oxford, 1924. S. 9. 2^a.
- Bandello** (Matteo) *Bp.* Brooke's 'Romeus and Juliet' [a translation into English verse by Brooke, of Boaistuau's French version of Bandello's Italian], being the original of Shakespeare's 'Romeo and Juliet.' Newly ed. by J. J. Munro. [Shakespeare Class.] 4° Lond., 1908. Eng. Lib.
- Beatty** (Arthur). William Wordsworth: his doctrine and art in their historical relations. [Wisconsin Univ. Stud. in lang. and lit. 17.]
8° Madison, 1922. T. 14/3. 2.
- Berdan** (John M.). Early Tudor poetry, 1485-1547. [Stud. in Tudor Lit.]
8° New York, 1920. Eng. Lib.
- Berger** (Pierre). William Blake: a poet and mystic. By P. B. . . . Authorized translation from the French by D. H. Conner.
8° Lond., 1914. Eng. Lib.
- Brown** (Carleton) *ed.* Religious lyrics of the xivth century.
8° Oxford, 1924. S. 4. 89.
- Browne** (William). Poems of W. B. . . . Ed. by G. Goodwin with an introduction by A. H. Bullen. 2 vols. [The Muses' Lib.]
8° Lond., n.d. Eng. Lib.
- Brut.** Layamon's Brut. Selections, edited with introduction, notes and glossary by Joseph Hall.
8° Oxford, 1924. S. 4. 88.
- Bullen** (Arthur Henry) *ed.* Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. [Pocket Book Ser.]
8° Lond., 1913. Eng. Lib.
- Campion** (Thomas). Campion's works. Ed. by P. Vivian. *Facs.*
8° Oxford, 1909. Eng. Lib.
- Carew** (Thomas). Poems. Ed. by A. Vincent. [The Muses' Lib.]
8° Lond., n.d. Eng. Lib.
- Chambers** (Edmund Kerchever). English pastorals. Selected and with an introduction by E. K. C. [The Warwick Lib.]
8° Lond., 1906. Eng. Lib.
- Coleridge** (Samuel Taylor). Coleridge's literary criticism. With an introduction by J. W. Mackail.
8° Lond., 1921. Eng. Lib.
- Lectures and notes on Shakespeare and other English poets. Now first collected by T. Ashe. [Bohn's Stand. Lib.]
8° Lond., 1908. Eng. Lib.

- Crabbe** (George) *Poet.* The poetical works of G. C. Ed. by A. J. Carlyle and R. M. Carlyle. *Port.* Oxford ed. 8° Lond., 1914. *S. 7. 66.
- Damon** (S. Foster). William Blake, his philosophy and symbols. 8° Lond., 1924. C. 821-79 Bla.
- Davidson** (John) *Poet.* Poems. By J. D. Introduction by R. M. Wenley. *Professor R. M. Wenley.* 12° New York, 1924. *S. 7. 65.
- Doughty** (Oswald). English lyric in the age of reason. 8° Lond., 1922. 821-5-6.
- Drayton** (Michael). Minor poems. Chosen and edited by C. Brett. 4° Oxford, 1907. Eng. Lib.
- Drummond** (William) *of Hawthornden.* The poetical works of W. D. . . . with 'A cyprisse grove.' Ed. by L. E. Kastner. *Pls.* 2 vols. [Manchester Univ. Publ. Eng. Ser. 5-6.] 8° Manchester, 1913. Eng. Lib.
- England's Helicon.** A collection of lyrical and pastoral poems : published in 1600. Ed. by A. H. Bullen. (Repr.) 8° Lond., 1899. Eng. Lib.
- Fausset** (Hugh T'Anson). Keats : a study in development. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1922. *T. 6. 83.
- Fisher** (Benjamin). Poems. *Port.* *C. T. Fisher.* 8° Boston [Mass.], 1921. 811-5.
- Fletcher** (Giles). Christ's victory and triumph in heaven and earth, over and after death. By G. F. And other poems of the seventeenth century. Ed. with introductory memoir and notes (by W. T. Brooke). [Anc. and Mod. Lib. of Theol. Lit.] *Mr. G. Hislop.* 8° Lond. [1888.] Eng. Lib.
- Garrod** (Heathcote William). Wordsworth : lectures and essays. 8° Oxford, 1923. Eng. Lib.
- Grierson** (Herbert John Clifford) *ed.* Metaphysical lyrics & poems of the seventeenth century. Donne to Butler. Selected and ed., with an essay by H. J. C. G. 8° Oxford, 1921. Eng. Lib.
- Hall** (Joseph) *ed.* Selections from Early Middle English, 1130-1250. Ed. with introductions and notes by J. H. 2 pts. 8° Oxford, 1920. Eng. Lib.
- Herbert** (George). The temple. With notes and introduction by E. C. S. Gibson. 3rd ed. [Lib. of Devotion.] 8° Lond., n.d. Eng. Lib.
- Hogg** (James). The first editions of the writings of J. H., the Ettrick Shepherd. By W. D. Hogg. *Repr.* [Edin. Bibl. Soc. 12.] *Compiler. Priv. pr.* 4° Edin., 1924. 821-79.
- Johnston** (J. C.). The book of the beloved : a modern epic poem . . . In three parts. *Author.* 8° Lond., 1923. 821-91.

- Keats** (John). The complete works of J. K. Ed. by H. Buxton Forman. 5 vols.
8° Glasgow, 1900-1. Eng. Lib.
- Legouis** (Émile). Edmund Spenser. *Port.* [Les Gr. Écriv. Étrang.]
8° Paris, 1923. *R. 7. 87.
- Lydgate** (John). Lydgate's Fall of princes. [A paraphrase in English verse of Des cas des nobles hommes et femmes, Laurent de Premierfaict's French version of Boccaccio's *De casibus*.] Ed. by H. Bergen. 9 books (in 3). [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 262.]
8° Washington, 1923. Av.
- *Another issue.* [E.E.T.S. Ex. ser. 121.]
8° Lond., 1924. RL.
- Milton** (John). English prose writings of J. M. Ed. by H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib. 5.]
8° Lond., 1889. Eng. Lib.
- Milton. *Paradise lost.* Ed. by A. W. Verity.
8° Cambridge, 1921. *S. 6. 59.
- Some newly discovered stanzas written by John Milton on engraved scenes illustrating Ovid's *Metamorphoses* . . . Now revised and reprinted . . . with . . . additional notes by H. C. H. Candy. *Pls.*
8° Lond., 1924. *S. 6. 60.
- Morris** (William). The earthly Paradise. A poem.
8° Lond., 1890. Eng. Lib.
- Prose and poetry (1856-1870).
8° Lond., 1913. Eng. Lib.
- Neilson** (George). John Barbour : poet and translator.
Mr. John Grant. 8° Lond., 1900. S. 4. 90.
- Padelford** (Frederick Morgan) *ed.* Early sixteenth century lyrics. *Port.* [Belles-Lettres Ser. Sect. II. Mid. Eng. Lit.]
12° Boston, U.S.A., 1907. Eng. Lib.
- Pattison** (Mark). Milton. [E. M. L.]
Mr. Bruce Dickins. 8° Lond., 1879. Eng. Lib.
- Prior** (Matthew). Dialogues of the dead and other works in prose and verse. The text edited by A. R. Waller. [Camb. Eng. Class. Writings of M. Prior.]
8° Cambridge, 1907. Eng. Lib.
- Poems on several occasions. The text edited by A. R. Waller. [Camb. Eng. Class. Writings of M. Prior.]
8° Cambridge, 1905. Eng. Lib.
- Rice** (Richard Ashley). I. Lord Byron's British reputation.
II. Wordsworth since 1916. (With bibliography of recent books and articles on Wordsworth.) [Smith Coll. Stud. in Mod. Lang. v, 2.]
8° Northampton, Mass., 1924. *T. 15/2. 5.
- Rossetti** (Dante Gabriel). Poems and translations, 1850-1870. Together with the prose story 'Hand and soul.'
8° Lond., 1919. Eng. Lib.

- Sidney** (*Sir Philip*). The complete works of Sir Philip Sidney.
Vols. 1-2. [Camb. Eng. Class.]
8° Cambridge, 1922. Eng. Lib.
1. The Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia. Ed. by A. Feuillerat.
 2. The last part of . . . Arcadia; Astrophel and Stella; and other poems; The Lady of May. Ed. by A. Feuillerat.
- Siege**. The sege of Jerusalem. Nach dem Bodl. MS. Laud.
F. 22(656) hrsg. von G. Steffler.
4° Marburg, 1891. S. 1. 32.
- Stimson** (Saxe Churchill). The age of achievement.
Author. 8° Milwaukee, U.S.A., 1923. S. 14. 17.
- Symons** (Arthur). An introduction to the study of Browning.
New ed. rev. and enl'd.
8° Lond., 1906. Eng. Lib.
- Traherne** (Thomas). Traherne's poems of felicity. Ed. from
the MS. by H. I. Bell. 8° Lond., 1910. Eng. Lib.
- White** (Newport John Davis). Occasional verses.
Author. 8° Dublin, 1924. 821-91.
- Wine, beere, ale and tobacco**: a seventeenth century interlude.
Ed. with introduction and notes by J. H. Hanford.
[N. Carolina Univ. Stud. in philol. 12.]
8° Chapel Hill, 1915. *T. 2. 41.
- Wyatt** (*Sir Thomas*). The poems of Sir Thomas Wyatt. Ed.
from the MSS. and early editions by A. K. Foxwell. III.
2 vols. 4° Lond., 1913. Eng. Lib.

822 ENGLISH DRAMA

- Boecker** (Alexander). A probable Italian source of Shakespeare's 'Julius Cæsar.' *Th*.
8° New York, 1913. C. 822-33.
- Chambers** (Edmund Kerchever). The Elizabethan stage.
4 vols. 8° Oxford, 1923. T* 2. 41¹⁻⁴.
— *Another copy*. Eng. Lib.
- Creizenach** (Wilhelm). The English drama in the age of Shakespeare. Tr. from 'Geschichte des neueren Dramas'
(by Cécile Hugon). 8° Lond., 1916. Eng. Lib.
- Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft**. Shakespeares Quellen
in der Originalsprache und deutsch hrsg. im Auftrag der
Deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. Bdchn. 1-2.
8° Bonn, 1914-22. 822-3306.
1. König Lear. (Hrsg. von R. Fischer.)
2. Romeo und Julia. (Hrsg. von R. Fischer.)
- Ford** (John). John Ford. Edited, with an introduction
and notes, by H. Ellis. [Mermaid Ser.]
8° Lond., n.d. Eng. Lib.

- Greene** (Robert). Robert Greene. Ed. with an introduction and notes by T. H. Dickinson. [Mermaid Ser.] 8° Lond., n.d. Eng. Lib.
- Herford** (Charles Harold). A sketch of recent Shakesperean investigation, 1893-1923. 8° Lond., 1923. Eng. Lib.
- *Another issue.* 8° Lond. [1924.] C. 822-33.
- Heywood** (Thomas). Thomas Heywood. Ed. by A. W. Verity. With an introduction by J. Addington Symonds. [Mermaid Ser.] 8° Lond., n.d. Eng. Lib.
- Jonson** (Ben). The complete plays of B. J. [With an introduction by F. E. Schelling.] 2 vols. [Everyman's Lib.] 8° Lond., 1920-21. Eng. Lib.
- King Lear**. The chronicle history of King Leir : the original of Shakespeare's 'King Lear': ed. by S. Lee. [Shakespeare Class.] 4° Lond., 1909. Eng. Lib.
- Kyd** (Thomas). The works of T. K. Ed. from the original texts, with introduction, notes and facsimiles by F. S. Boas. 8° Oxford, 1901. Eng. Lib.
- Middleton** (Thomas). Thomas Middleton. Ed. by H. Ellis. Vol. 2. [Mermaid Ser.] 8° Lond., n.d. Eng. Lib.
- Neilson** (William Allan) *ed.* The chief Elizabethan dramatists, excluding Shakespeare. Selected plays by Lyly, Peele, Greene, Marlowe . . . Ed. from the original quartos and folios with notes, biographies and bibliographies by W. A. N. [Chief Poets Ser.] 8° Lond., n.d. Eng. Lib.
- Plautus** (Titus Maccius). The Menaechmi : the original of Shakespeare's 'Comedy of errors': the Latin text together with the Elizabethan translation [by William Warner]: ed. by W. H. D. Rouse. *Lat. and Eng.* [Shakespeare Class.] 4° Lond. [1912.] Eng. Lib.
- Pollard** (Alfred William). Shakespeare's fight with the pirates and the problems of the transmission of his text. 2nd ed., rev., etc. [Pollard and Wilson, Shakespeare problems.] 8° Cambridge, 1920. Eng. Lib.
- Raleigh** (Sir Walter) *Professor of English Literature.* Shakespeare. [E.M.L.] 8° Lond., 1924. Eng. Lib.
- Shakespeare** (William). Macbeth. Ed. by H. Cuninghame. 2nd ed. [Arden Shakespeare.] 8° Lond., 1917. Eng. Lib.
- The merry wives of Windsor. Ed. by H. C. Hart. [Arden Shakespeare.] 8° Lond., 1904. Eng. Lib.
- The tragedy of Hamlet. Ed. by E. Dowden. 5th ed. [Arden Shakespeare.] 8° Lond., 1919. Eng. Lib.
- William Shakespeare. The tragicall historie of Hamlet Prince of Denmarke. 1603. [Bodley Head Quartos, 7.] 4° Lond., 1923. Eng. Lib.

- Shakespeare** (William). The tragedy of King Richard the Third. Ed. by A. H. Thompson. 3rd ed. [Arden Shakespeare.] 8° Lond., 1918. Eng. Lib.
- The Shakespeare Apocrypha, being a collection of fourteen plays which have been ascribed to Shakespeare. Ed. with introduction . . . by C. F. T. Brooke. 8° Oxford, 1918. Eng. Lib.
- 'The troublesome reign of King John': being the original of Shakespeare's 'Life and death of King John': ed. by F. J. Furnivall and J. Munro. [Shakespeare Class.] 4° Lond., 1913. Eng. Lib.
- A Shakespeare glossary. By C. T. Onions. 2nd ed., rev. 8° Oxford, 1919. Eng. Lib.
- Shaw** (George Bernard). Saint Joan : a chronicle play in six scenes and an epilogue. 8° Lond., 1924. *T. 7. 70⁶.
- Shirley** (James). James Shirley. With an introduction by E. Gosse. *Port.* [Mermaid Ser.] 8° Lond., n.d. Eng. Lib.
- Sisson** (Charles J.). Le goût public et le théâtre Élisabéthain jusqu'à la mort de Shakespeare. *Dijon University.* 8° Dijon, 1922. 822-304.
- Taming (The) of a shrew.** 'The taming of a shrew,' being the original of Shakespeare's 'Taming of the shrew.' Ed. by F. S. Boas. [Shakespeare Class.] 4° Lond. [1908.] Eng. Lib.
- Wycherley** (William). The complete works of W. W. Ed. by Montague Summers. 4 vols. 8° [Lond.] 1924. 822-44.

823 ENGLISH FICTION

- Cazamian** (Madeleine L.). Le roman et les idées en Angleterre. L'influence de la science (1860-1890). *Th.* *Strasbourg University.* 8° Strasbourg, 1923. 823-09.
- Digeon** (Aurélien). Les romans de Fielding. *Th.* *Paris University.* 8° Paris, 1923. *In C.* 823-52.
- Le texte des romans de Fielding. (Étude critique.) *Th. complémentaire.* *Paris University.* 8° Paris, 1923. *In C.* 823-52.
- Faries** (Randolph). Ancient Rome in the English novel. A study in English historical fiction. *Th., Ph.D., Pennsylvania University.* 8° Philadelphia, 1923. T. 14/3. 12.
- Feuillerat** (Albert). John Lyly. Contribution à l'histoire de la Renaissance en Angleterre. 8° Cambridge, 1910. Eng. Lib.
- Galland** (René). George Meredith and British criticism (1851-1909). *Th.* *Paris University.* 8° Paris, 1923. *C.* 823-8.

- Greene** (Robert). Greene's 'Pandosto' or 'Dorastus and Fawnia,' being the original of Shakespeare's 'Winter's tale.' Newly ed. by P. G. Thomas. [Shakespeare Class.] 4° Lond., 1907. Eng. Lib.
- Jusserand** (Jules Jean). The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. Tr. from the French by E. Lee. Rev. and enlgd. by the author. *III.* 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1901. Eng. Lib.
- Lodge** (Thomas). Lodge's 'Rosalynde,' being the original of Shakespeare's 'As you like it.' Ed. by W. W. Greg. *Facs.* [Shakespeare Class.] 4° Lond. [1907.] Eng. Lib.
- Lyly** (John). The complete works of John Lyly . . . Ed. from the earliest quartos, with life, bibliography . . . notes and index by R. W. Bond. 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1902. Eng. Lib.
- Euphues : the anatomy of wit. Euphues & his England. By J. L. Ed. by M. W. Croll and H. Clemons. 8° Lond., 1916. Eng. Lib.
- Secord** (Arthur Wellesley). Studies in the narrative method of Defoe. [Illinois Univ. Stud. in Lang. and Lit. ix. 1.] 8° Urbana, 1924. Bl. 8. 3.

824 ENGLISH MISCELLANY

- Aldington** (Richard) *comp. and tr.* A book of 'characters' from Theophrastus : Joseph Hall, Sir Thomas Overbury . . . Thomas Fuller, and other English authors ; Jean de la Bruyère, Vauvenargues, and other French authors. [Broadway Translations.] 8° Lond. [1924 ?] Eng. Lib.
- Boswell** (James) *the Elder.* Letters of J. B. Collected and edited by C. B. Tinker. *Port.* 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1924. 826.6.
- Browne** (*Sir* Thomas). Hydriotaphia. Ed. by W. Murison. *Professor Grierson.* 8° Cambridge, 1922. Eng. Lib.
- Religio medici. Ed. by W. Murison. *Professor Grierson.* 8° Cambridge, 1922. Eng. Lib.
- A bibliography of Sir T. B. By Geoffrey Keynes. *Port.* 4° Cambridge, 1924. 824.4.
- Burke** (*Rt. Hon.* Edmund). Burke. Select works. Ed. with introduction and notes by E. J. Payne. Vol. 2. [Clar. Pr. Ser.] 8° Oxford, 1888. Ft.
- New ed., revised. [Vol. 3.] 8° Oxford, 1904. Ft.
- Carlyle** (Jane Welsh). Jane Welsh Carlyle : letters to her family, 1839-1863. Ed. by Leonard Huxley. *Ports.* 8° Lond., 1924. 826.

- Coleridge** (Samuel Taylor). Letters of S. T. C. Ed. by E. H. Coleridge. *Ports.* 2 vols.
8° Lond., 1895. R* 1. 381-2.
- De Quincey** (Thomas). De Quincey's literary criticism. Ed. with an introduction by H. Darbishire.
8° Lond., 1909. Eng. Lib.
- Donne** (John). Donne's sermons. Selected passages with an essay by L. P. Smith. 8° Oxford, 1920. Eng. Lib.
- Hazlitt** (William) *the Elder*. The works of W. H. Vols. 1-5. [The World's Classics, 5, 15, 25, 57, 124.]
12° Lond., 1905-20. Eng. Lib.
1. Table-talk: essays on men and manners.
2. Sketches and essays.
3. Winterslow: essays and characters written there.
4. The spirit of the age; or contemporary portraits.
5. Lectures on the English comic writers.
- Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth, and Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 2 pts. (in 1).
8° Lond., 1897. Eng. Lib.
- Holinshed** (Raphael). Holinshed's Chronicles: Richard II. 1398-1400, and Henry V. Ed. by R. S. Wallace . . . and A. Hansen.
8° Oxford, 1917. Eng. Lib.
- Hurd** (Richard) *Bp.* Hurd's Letters on chivalry and romance, with the Third Elizabethan dialogue. Ed. with introduction by E. J. Morley. 8° Lond., 1911. Eng. Lib.
- Jeffrey** (Francis Jeffrey, *Lord*). Jeffrey's literary criticism. Ed. with introduction by D. Nichol Smith. *Port.*
8° Lond., 1910. Eng. Lib.
- Johnson** (Samuel) *LL.D.* Johnson on Shakespeare. Essays and notes selected and set forth with an introduction by W. Raleigh.
8° Lond., 1916. Eng. Lib.
- Johnson's journey to the Western Islands of Scotland and Boswell's Journal of a tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson, *LL.D.* Ed. by R. W. Chapman. *Pls.*
8° Lond., 1924. 824-63.
- Marr** (George Simpson). The periodical essayists of the eighteenth century. With illustrative extracts from the rarer periodicals.
Lawrence Wilson, Esq. 8° Lond. [1923.] Eng. Lib.
- Milton** (John). The prose works of J. M. . . . With a preface, preliminary remarks, and notes, by J. A. St. John. 5 vols. [Bohn's Stand. Lib.]
8° Lond., 1848-53. Eng. Lib.
- Nash** (Thomas). The works of Thomas Nashe. Ed. from the original texts by R. B. McKerrow. 5 vols.
8° Lond., 1910. Eng. Lib.
- Plutarch**. Plutarch's Lives of Coriolanus, Caesar, Brutus, and Antonius in North's translation. Ed. with introduction and notes by R. H. Carr.
8° Oxford, 1906. Eng. Lib.

- Raleigh** (Sir Walter) *Historian*. Sir Walter Raleigh. Selections from his *Historie of the world*, his *Letters*, etc. Ed., with introduction and notes by G. E. Hadow. *Port. Professor Grierson*, 1924. 8° Oxford, 1917. Eng. Lib.
- Robinson** (Henry Crabb). Blake, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Lamb, etc. Being selections from the remains of H. C. R. Ed. by Edith J. Morley. *Pls.* 8° Manchester, 1922. *T. 6. 84.
- Saintsbury** (George). A last scrap book. 8° Lond., 1924. *V. 13. 74.
- Shelley** (Percy Bysshe). The prose works of P. B. S. from the original editions. Edited, prefaced and annotated by R. H. Shepherd. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1906. T. 7/1. 101-2.
- The letters of P. B. S., containing material never before collected. Ed. by Roger Ingpen. New ed. with additions, etc. 2 vols. [Bohn's Stand. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1914. Eng. Lib.
- Shelley's literary and philosophical criticism. Ed. with an introduction by John Shawcross. 8° Lond., 1909. Eng. Lib.
- Simpson** (Evelyn M.). A study of the prose works of John Donne. 8° Oxford, 1924. C. 827-35.
- Smith** (George Gregory) *ed.* Elizabethan critical essays. Ed. with an introduction by G. G. S. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1904. Eng. Lib.
- Spingarn** (Joel Elias) *ed.* Critical essays of the seventeenth century. 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1908-9. Eng. Lib.

829 OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE

- Cook** (Albert Stanburrough). The Old English Andreas and Bishop Acca of Hexham. [Trans. of the Conn. Acad. of Arts and Sci. 1924.] *Author.* 8° New Haven, Conn. P. 829-1.

83 GERMAN LITERATURE

- Dieterich** (Jul. R.). Der Dichter des Nibelungenliedes. Ein Versuch von J. R. D. 12° Darmstadt, 1923. C. 831-21. *Cover-title reads: 'Siegfried von Lorsch, der Dichter,' etc.*
- Drachstedt** (Augustus). Augustus Drachstedt, B.R.L., Achtmann zu St. Ulrich und Pfänner in Halle (1654-91) und seine Gedichte aus den Jugend- und den Altdorfer und Jenenser Studienjahren. Von ... W. Suchier. 2^{ter} ... Abdruck. 8° Halle a. S., 1919. P. 831-59.
- Goethe** (Johann Wolfgang von). Goethes Faust. Kritisch durchgesehen, eingeleitet und erläutert von R. Petsch. [Sonderdruck aus Meyers Klass.-Ausg.] 8° Leipzig, (1923.) 832-62.

- Hieber** (Hermann). Eduard Mörikes Gedankenwelt. *Port.*
8° Stuttgart, 1923. 831-79.
- Hofmannsthal** (Hugo von) *ed.* Deutsches Lesebuch. 2 Tle.
8° München, 1922-23. RF. 13. 61-2.
- Holl** (Karl). Geschichte des deutschen Lustspiels. *Ill.*
8° Leipzig, 1923. *T. 5. 80.
- Howie** (Margaret D.). Studies in the use of exempla, with
special reference to Middle High German literature, *etc.*
Th. 8° Lond., 1923. 831-2.
- Konrad, von Helmsdorf.** Der Spiegel des menschlichen Heils,
aus der St. Gallener Handschrift hrsg. von A. Lindqvist.
Pls. [Deut. Texte d. Mittelalt. 31.]
8° Berlin, 1924. RI. 12.
- Korff** (H. A.). Geist der Goethezeit : Versuch einer ideellen
Entwicklung der klassisch - romantischen Literatur-
geschichte. Tl. 1. 8° Leipzig, 1923. 830-9.
- Linden** (Walther). Conrad Ferdinand Meyer : Entwicklung
und Gestalt. 8° München, 1922. C. 833-87.
- Mann** (Thomas). Buddenbrooks. Verfall einer Familie.
2 Bde. [Gesamm. Werke.]
8° Berlin, 1923. 833-91.
- Novellen. Bde. 1-2. [Gesamm. Werke.]
8° Berlin, 1922. 833-91.
- Rede und Antwort. Gesammelte Abhandlungen und
kleine Aufsätze. [Gesamm. Werke.]
8° Berlin, 1922. 833-91.
- Tonio Kröger. *Ill.* 39. bis 43. Aufl.
8° Berlin, 1924. 833-91.
- Mauthner** (Fritz). Der letzte Tod des Gautama Buddha.
8° München, 1921. RF. 15. 10.
- Meyrink** (Gustav). Der Golem : ein Roman. *Ill.*
8° München, 1915. RF. 15. 11.
- Nicholson** (Frank Carr). Old German love songs. Trans-
lated from the Minnesingers of the 12th to 14th centuries.
8° Lond., 1907. S. 4. 87.
- Peyn** (Bruno). Theodor Storms lyrisches Schaffen. *Th.*
8° Marburg, 1913. C. 831-89.
- Rilke** (Rainer Maria). Die Aufzeichnungen des Malte
Laurids Brigge. 2 Bdchn. 12° Leipzig, 1922. 833-91.
- Schmitz** (Oscar A. H.). Das dionysische Geheimnis : Erleb-
nisse und Erkenntnisse eines Fahnenflüchtigen.
8° München, 1921. RF. 15. 13.
- Menschheitsdämmerung : märchenhafte Geschichten, *etc.*
8° München, 1918. RF. 15. 12.

Schnitzler (Arthur). Frau Bertha Garlan. Novelle. 7^{te} Aufl. 8° Berlin, 1908. 833-91.

Väterbuch. Das Väterbuch aus der Leipziger, Hildesheimer und Strassburger Handschrift, hrsg. von K. Reissenberger. [Deut. Texte d. Mittelalt. 22.] 8° Berlin, 1914. RI. 12.

839 SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE

Jónsson (Finnur) *ed.* Den norsk-islandske skjaldedigtning udgiven af Kommissionen for det Arnamagnæanske Legat. 4 Bd. 8° København, 1912 (1908)-15. 839-608.
A. Tekst efter håndskriftene. 6 Hfte. (in 2).
B. Rettet tekst (med tolkning). 6 Hfte. (in 2).

84 FRENCH LITERATURE

Axelsen (Angelica). Supernatural beings in the French medieval dramas, with special reference to the miracles of the Virgin. *Author.* 8° Copenhagen, 1923. *T. 5. 77.

Boyssoné (Jehan de). Les trois centuries de Maistre Jehan de Boyssoné... Éd. critique, publiée avec une introduction historique et littéraire par H. Jacoubet. *Th., Paris.*

Paris University. 8° Toulouse, 1923. 841-39.

— *Another impr.* 8° Toulouse, 1923. Fr. Cl. Lib.

Busson (Henri). Dans l'orbe de la Pléiade. Charles d'Espinay, évêque de Dol, poète (1531 ?-1591). (*And Les sonets de Charles d'Espinay... M.D.LX.*) *Th.*

Paris University. 8° Paris, 1922. B. 841-3 Esp.

Butler (Kathleen T.). A history of French literature. *Map.* 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1923. *T. 7. 83¹⁻².

Cambridge Anglo-Norman Texts. General editor: O. H. Prior, *etc.* [Vol. 1.] 8° Cambridge, 1924. *T. 3. 70.

1. Poem on the Assumption. [From Book II. of the Visions of St. Elizabeth, Abbess of Schönaugen.] Ed. by J. P. Strachey, *etc.*

Poem on the Day of Judgment. Ed. by H. J. Chaytor, *etc.*

Divisiones mundi. [An Anglo-Norman translation by Perot de Garbelei from Honorius Augustodunensis' De philosophia mundi and De imagine mundi.] Ed. by O. H. Prior, *etc.*

Carnahan (David Hobart). The prologue in the Old French and Provençal Mystery. *Th., Yale University.*

8° New Haven, 1905. 842-11.

Chanson de Roland. La chanson de Roland. Publiée d'après le manuscrit d'Oxford et traduite par Joseph Bédier. *Norman-Fr. and Fr.* 35^e éd.

8° Paris, 1922. 841-11.

— The song of Roland. Newly translated into English with an introduction by Jessie Crosland.

8° Lond., 1924. 841-11.

- Estève** (Edmond). *Études de littérature préromantique, etc.*
[Bibl. de la Rev. de Lit. Comp. 5.]
8° Paris, 1923. *T. 5. 78.
- Fernesseole** (Pierre). *Les origines littéraires de Louis Veuillot.*
(1813-1843.) *Th.*
Paris University. 8° Paris, 1923. C. 848-7 Veu.
- Green** (Frédéric Charles). *La peinture des mœurs de la
bonne société dans le roman français de 1715 à 1761.*
Manitoba University. 8° Paris, 1924. 843-5.
- Hue, de Rotelande.** H. de R. : Protheselaus. Ein altfranzö-
sischer Abenteuerroman, zum Erstenmal mit Einleitung,
Anmerkungen, Namenverzeichnis . . . und Index . . . hrsg.
von F. Kluckow. Bd. 1. [Gesell. f. rom. Lit. 45.]
8° Göttingen, 1924. 841-1.
- Ibrovac** (Miodrag). José-Maria de Heredia : les sources des
Trophées. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1923. C. 841-89 Her.
- José-Maria de Heredia : sa vie, son œuvre. Documents
inédits. *Pls.* 8° Paris, 1923. B. 841-89 Her.
- Jacoubet** (Henri). *Le Comte de Tressan et les origines du
genre troubadour. Th.*
Paris University. 8° Paris, 1923. 849-109.
- Larat** (Jean). *La tradition et l'exotisme dans l'œuvre de
Charles Nodier (1780-1844). Étude sur les origines du
romantisme français. (And Bibliographie critique des
œuvres de Charles Nodier . . . Par J. L.) 2 pts. Th.,
Strasbourg University.*
Strasbourg University. 8° Paris, 1923. C. 843-72.
- Lowe** (Lawrence F. H.). *Gerard de Nevers : a study of the
prose version of the Roman de la violette (by Gibert de
Montreuil). Diss., Ph.D., Princeton University.*
Princeton University. 8° Princeton, 1923. T. 14/3. 13.
- Maurras** (Charles). *Pages littéraires choisies. Contes
philosophiques, poèmes, critique littéraire, voyages, philo-
sophie générale. 6^e éd.* 8° Paris, 1922. 848-91.
- Patch** (Howard Rollin). *Fortuna in Old French literature.*
[Smith Coll. Stud. in Mod. Lang. iv. 4, 1923.]
8° Northampton, Mass. *T. 15/2. 5.
- Payen-Payne** (De Vincheles) and **Clarke** (Isabelle H.) *comps.*
French poems of to-day : an anthology.
8° Lond., 1924. 841-91.
- Refort** (Lucien). *L'art de Michelet dans son œuvre his-
torique (jusqu'en 1867). Th.*
Paris University. 8° Paris, 1923. C. 848-8 Mic.
- *Essai d'introduction à une étude lexicologique de Michelet.*
Th. *Paris University.* 8° Paris, 1923. C. 848-8 Mic.

Rousseau (Jean Jacques). Les confessions. Édition intégrale, publiée sur le texte autographe conservé à la Bibliothèque de Genève, accompagnée de variantes extraites du manuscrit de la Chambre des Députés, de notes et d'un index par A. van Bever, *etc.* *Ill.* 3 tom. [La vie et les mœurs d'autrefois.]

8° Paris, 1913 [1914]. *M. 4. 501³.

— Correspondance générale de J. J. R. . . . Annotée et commentée par T. Dufour, *etc.* *Pls.* Tom. 1—

8° Paris, 1924 — 846.

Sarolea (Charles). The French Renaissance.

8° Lond., 1916. 848-91.

Trotain (Marthe). Les scènes historiques : étude du théâtre livresque à la veille du drame romantique. *Diss., Ph.D., Bryn Mawr Coll.*

8° Paris, 1923. T. 14/3. 14.

Vincent (Francis). Le travail du style chez Saint François de Sales. D'après les corrections faites sur l'Introduction à la vie dévote. *Th., Poitiers University.*

Poitiers University. 8° Paris, 1923. C. 848-4 Fra.

85 ITALIAN LITERATURE

Anzilotti (Antonio). Gioberti. *Port.* [Coll. Stor. 4.]

8° Firenze, 1922. *XX. 5. 33.

Boccaccio (Giovanni). Il Filostrato. The story of the love of Troilo as it was sung in Italian by G. B. and is now translated into English verse by H. Cummings.

8° Princeton, 1924. Eng. Lib.

Citanna (Giuseppe). La poesia di Ugo Foscolo. Saggio critico. [Bibl. di Cult. Mod.]

8° Bari, 1920. *XX. 3. 21.

Corradini (Enrico). Tre canti Danteschi.

8° Firenze, 1921. *XX. 3. 22.

Dante Alighieri. A translation of the Latin works of Dante Alighieri. [Temple Class.]

8° Lond., 1904. Eng. Lib.

— The Convivio of Dante Alighieri. *Eng.* [Temple Class.]

8° Lond., 1924. Eng. Lib.

— The Vita nuova and Canzoniere of Dante Alighieri. *Ital. and Eng.* [Temple Class.]

8° Lond., 1924. Eng. Lib.

Farinelli (Arturo). Dante e la Francia. Dall'età media al secolo di Voltaire. 2 vols.

8° Milano, 1908. *XX. 3. 241².

Galimberti (Alice). Dante nel pensiero inglese. Con traduzioni originali e 6 tavole fuori testo. *Port.*

8° Firenze, 1921. *XX. 3. 25.

- Grandgent** (Charles Hall). Discourses on Dante. 8° Cambridge, 1924. 851.1504.
- Oriani** (Alfredo). Fino a Dogali. [Opere, 10.] 8° Bari, 1918. *XX. 5. 36.
- Ricci** (Corrado). L'ultimo refugio di Dante. *III.* 2ª ed., etc. 4° Milano, 1921. *XX. 1. 18.
- Russo** (Luigi). Giovanni Verga. *Port.* [Studi di lett. e d'arte, 1.] 8° Napoli, 1920. *XX. 5. 37.
- Metastasio. [Bibl. di Cult. Mod.] 8° Bari, 1921. *XX. 5. 38.
- Sanctis** (Francesco de). Studio su Giacomo Leopardi: opera postuma, curata dal Prof. R. Bonari. 7ª ed. [Opere, 4.] 8° Napoli, 1921. *XX. 5. 34.
- Sgroi** (Carmelo). L'estetica e la critica letteraria in V. Gioberti. (Contributo alla storia dell'estetica e della critica.) [Uomini e idee.] 8° Firenze, 1921. *XX. 3. 26.

86 SPANISH LITERATURE

- Aleman** (Mateo). The rogue; or, the life of Guzman de Alfarache. Written in Spanish by M. A. and done into English by James Mabbe anno 1623. With an introduction by James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. 4 vols. [Tudor translations, ii. 2-5.] 8° Lond., 1924. RD. 14.
- Benavente** (Jacinto). De sobremesa. Crónicas. 2ª-4ª ser. 8° Madrid, 1910-12. *V. 6. 42²-4.
- El teatro del pueblo. 8° Madrid, 1909. *V. 6. 43.
- Buenos Aires. UNIVERSITY. FACULTAD DE FILOSOFÍA Y LETRAS. INSTITUTO DE LITERATURA ARGENTINA.** Sección de crítica. Tomo 1. Nos. 2-3. *Buenos Aires University.* 8° Buenos Aires, 1924. 86(82).
 2. El 'Filippo' de Alfieri en Buenos Aires. Por A. Corti.
 3. Angel de Estrada. Por J. M. Rohde.
- Sección de documentos. Tomo 1. *Buenos Aires University.* 8° Buenos Aires. 86(82).
 I. 1. Una loa colonial en honor de Carlos III (1761). 1923.
 2. La acción de Maipú. Sainete gauchesco. 1923.
 3. La libertad civil. Pieza en un acto (año 1816). 1924.
 4. Felipe Segundo Rey de España. Tragedia en cinco actos por el Conde Alfieri. Traducida por C., en 1820. 1924.
 6-7. Arauco libre... y El nuevo Caupolicán... Por J. M. Sanchez. 1924.
- Calderon de la Barca** (Pedro). Select plays of Calderon. Ed. with introductions and notes by N. Maccoll. *Port.* 8° Lond., 1888. *V. 6. 44.

- Diez-Canedo** (Enrique). Conversaciones literarias (1915-1920). [Bibl. de Aut. Var. 26.] 8° Madrid, n.d. 864

- Hill** (John M.). Poesías barías y recreacion de buenos ingenios. A description of MS. 17556 of the Biblioteca Nacional Matritense, with some unpublished portions thereof, by J. M. H. [Indiana Univ. Stud. No. 60.]
8° Bloomington, Ind., 1923. By. 10. 5.
- Larreta** (Enrique). La gloria de don Ramiro. Una vida en tiempos de Felipe Segundo. [Bibl. de Gr. Aut. Amer.]
8° Paris, [1920.] 863·6.
- **E. L.** The glory of Don Ramiro : a life in the times of Philip II. Tr. from the Spanish by L. B. Walton.
Translator. 8° Lond., 1924. *V. 6. 45.
- Morel-Fatio** (Alfred). La comedia espagnole du xvii^e siècle. Légon d'ouverture. 2^e éd. rev.
8° Paris, 1923. 862·304.
- Sánchez** (José Rogerio). Historia de la lengua y literatura españolas. 4^a ed. 8° Madrid, 1924. 860·9.
- Spence** (Lewis). Legends & romances of Spain... With sixteen illustrations by Otway McCannell.
8° Lond., 1920. 861·2.
- Vicente** (Gil). Four plays of G. V. Edited from the editio princeps (1562), with translation and notes, by A. F. G. Bell. *Portuguese and Eng.* 8° Cambridge, 1920. 869·2.

87 LATIN LITERATURE

- Anthimus**, *Physician to Theodoric, King of the Franks.* Anthimus, De observatio[sic] ciborum. Text, commentary and glossary, with a study of the Latinity. By S. H. Weber. *Th., Ph.D., Princeton University, 1917.*
8° Leiden, 1924. 879·9.
- Campbell** (Archibald Y.). Horace: a new interpretation.
8° Lond., 1924. C. 874·5.
- Cato** (Dionysius). The Distichs of Cato. A famous medieval textbook. Tr. from the Latin, with introductory sketch by W. J. Chase. [Wisconsin Univ. Stud. in the Soc. Sci. and Hist. 7.]
Wisconsin University. 8° Madison, 1922. 879·8.
- Catullus** (Caius Valerius). C. Valerius Catullus. Hrsg. und erklärt von W. Kroll. 8° Leipzig, 1923. *W. 4. 72.
- Catulli Veronensis liber. Recensuit E. T. Merrill. [Bibl. Teub.]
8° Lipsiae, 1923. *W. 7. 62.
- Cicero** (Marcus Tullius). M. T. C. de divinatione liber secundus. Pts. 1-2. Ed. by A. S. Pease. [Illinois Univ. Stud. in Lang. and Lit. viii, 2-3.]
8° Urbana, 1923. Bl. 8. 3.
- Duff** (John Wight). A literary history of Rome. From the origins to the close of the Golden Age. 5th impr. [Lib. of Lit. Hist. 10.]
8° Lond., 1923. Eng. Lib.

- Erasmus** (Desiderius). *Opus epistolarum D. E. . . . Denuo recognitum et auctum per P. S. Allen . . . et H. M. Allen.*
Port. Tom. 5. 1522-24. 8° Oxonii, 1924. *W. 14. 13⁵.
- Geraldini** (Antonio). *The eclogues of A. G.* Ed. with introduction and notes by W. P. Mustard. *Lat.*
Editor. 8° Baltimore, 1924. 879-1.
- Horatius Flaccus** (Quintus). *Q. Horati Flacci carmina, liber epodon.* With introduction and notes, ed. by J. Gow.
8° Cambridge, 1914. 874-5.
- Juvenalis** (Decimus Junius). *Juvenal and Persius.* With an English translation by G. G. Ramsay. *Lat. and Eng.*
[Loeb Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1918. Eng. Lib.
- Libanius.** *Libanii opera.* Recensuit R. Foerster. Vol. XII.
Index nominum propriorum. Congessit E. Richtsteig.
[Bibl. Teub.] 8° Lipsiae, 1923. *W. 7/1¹².
- Livius** (Titus). *Livy, with an English translation by B. O. Foster.* Vol. 3. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
8° Lond., 1924. W* 7.
- Lucretius Caro** (Titus). *T. L. C. de rerum natura, lateinisch und deutsch von H. Diels.* Bd. 2.
8° Berlin, 1924. *W. 3. 37².
2. Lukrez von der Natur. Übersetzt von H. D.
- Mackail** (John William). *Latin literature.* 3rd impr.
Mr. Bruce Dickins. 8° Lond., 1899. Eng. Lib.
- Manitius** (Max). *Geschichte der lateinischen Literatur des Mittelalters.* Tl. 2. [Müller, Hdb. d. Altertumswiss. Bd. 9, Abtl. 2, Tl. 2.]
8° München, 1923. RO. 8.
- Mapes** (Walter). *Master Walter Map's book De nugis curialium (Courtiers' trifles).* Englished by F. Tupper and M. B. Ogle.
8° Lond., 1924. *T. 4. 74.
- Ovidius Naso** (Publius). *Ovid, with an English translation. Tristia. Ex Ponto.* By A. L. Wheeler. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
8° Lond., 1924. W* 7.
— *P. O. N. Tristium liber secundus.* Ed. with an introduction, translation and commentary by S. G. Owen.
8° Oxford, 1924. 871-2.
- Plassius** (Hermannus). *Arethvsa Hermannii Plassii Maderburgii. Halæ Saxonum . . . M.DC.V. Facs. repr.*
Erfurt Library. 8° [Erfurt ?] 1924. 879-1.
— *Doria sive Athenæa, et Arethvsa . . . Halæ Saxonum . . . M.DC.VI.a. Facs. repr.*
Erfurt Library. 8° [Erfurt ?] 1924. 879-1.
- Plautus** (Titus Maccius). *Plautus, with an English translation by Paul Nixon.* Vol. 3. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
8° Lond., 1924. W* 7.

- Quintilianus** (Marcus Fabius). *M. F. Q. institutionis oratoriae liber I.* Ed. with introduction and commentary by F. H. Colson. *Lat.* 8° Cambridge, 1924. *W. 5. 52.
- Sallustius Crispus** (Caius). *Sallust: the conspiracy of Catiline and the War of Jugurtha.* Tr. . . by Thomas Heywood . . . With an introduction by C. Whibley. [Tudor Trans. ii. 1.] 8° Lond., 1924. RD. 14.
- Seneca** (Lucius Annæus). *Seneca. Ad Lucilium epistulae morales.* With an English translation by R. M. Gummere. Vols. 1-2. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1917-20. R.R.
- Velleius Paterculus** (Caius). *Velleius Paterculus. Compendium of Roman history. Res gestae Divi Augusti.* With an English translation by F. W. Shipley, *etc.* [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1924. W* 7.
- Virgilius Maro** (Publius). *The poems of Virgil, translated into English verse by J. Rhoades.* [World's Class. 227.] 12° Lond. [1923.] Eng. Lib.

88 GREEK LITERATURE

- Æschylus.** *The tragedies of Æschylus. Literally translated by T. A. Buckley.* [Bohn's Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1911. Eng. Lib.
- Aristophanes, the Poet.** *Aristophanes. With the English translation of B. B. Rogers. Gr. and Eng. 3 vols.* [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1924. W* 7.
- *Aristophanis Nubes. Cum prolegomenis et commentariis edidit J. van Leeuwen. Gr.* 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1898. 882-4.
- *Aristophanis Pax. Cum prolegomenis et commentariis edidit J. van Leeuwen. Gr.* 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1906. 882-4.
- Aristotle.** *Aristotle on the art of poetry. Tr. by I. Bywater. With a preface by G. Murray.* 8° Oxford, 1920. Eng. Lib.
- Dennistoun** (J. D.). *Greek literary criticism.* [Lib. of Gr. Thought.] 8° Lond., 1924. 880-1.
- Didymus, Alexandrinus, the Grammarian.** *Didymos Kommentar zu Demosthenes (Papyrus 9780), nebst Wörterbuch zu Demosthenes' Aristocratea (Papyrus 5008). Bearbeitet von H. Diels und W. Schubart. Pls.* [Berlin. Klassikertexte, 1.] 8° Berlin, 1904. W. 1. 36.
- Dittmer** (William Anthony). *The fragments of Athenian comic didascalie found in Rome (IG xiv 1097, 1098, 1098a).* *Th., Ph.D., Princeton University.* 8° Leiden, 1923. 882-9.

- Edmonds** (John Maxwell) *ed.* *Lyra Graeca*, being the remains of all the Greek lyric poets from Eumelus to Timotheus excepting Pindar. Newly ed. and tr. by J. M. E. Vol. 2. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1924. W* 7.
- Euripides.** Euripides. Tr. into English rhyming verse by G. Murray. *Pls.* 6th ed. [Athen. Drama, 3.] 8° Lond., 1915. Eng. Lib.
- Foucart** (Paul). *Étude sur Didymos d'après un papyrus de Berlin.* [Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscr. et Belles-Lett. xxxviii, 1.] 4° Paris, 1906 [1907]. W* 1. 18.
- Glover** (Terrot Reaveley). Herodotus. [Sather Class. Lects. Vol. 3, 1924.] 8° Berkeley, Cal. [Lond.] 1924. B. 888-1.
- Herodotus.** Herodotus, with an English translation by A. D. Godley. Vol. 4. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8° Lond., 1924. W* 7.
- Höfding** (Harald). *Bemerkungen über den platonischen Dialog Parmenides.* [Bibl. f. Philos. 21.] 8° Berlin, 1921. XX. 4.
- Homer.** The Iliad of Homer. Tr. into English prose by E. H. Blakeney. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1909-13. Eng. Lib.
- The Odyssey of Homer. Done into English prose by S. H. Butcher . . . and A. Lang. 8° Lond., 1919. Eng. Lib.
- A lexicon of the Homeric dialect. By R. J. Cunliffe. 8° Lond., 1924. 883-103.
- Laistner** (Max Ludwig Wolfram). Greek economics. Introduction & translation by M. L. W. L. [Lib. of Gr. Thought.] 8° Lond., 1923. 88 : 33.
- Leeuwen** (Joannes van). *Prolegomena ad Aristophanem.* 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1908. C. 882-4.
- Leky** (Max). Plato als Sprachphilosoph (Würdigung des platonischen Kratylus). [Stud. z. Gesch. u. Kult. d. Altert. x, 3.] 8° Paderborn, 1919. C. 888-4.
- Lorimer** (William Laughton). The text tradition of pseudo-Aristotle 'De mundo,' together with an appendix containing the text of the medieval Latin versions. [St. Andrews Univ. Publ. 18.] 8° Lond., 1924. Bl. 8. 1.
- Lucas** (Frank Laurence). Euripides and his influence. Introduction by R. W. Livingstone. 8° Lond. [1924.] C. 882-3.
- Margoliouth** (David Samuel). The Homer of Aristotle. 8° Oxford, 1923. C. 883-1.
- Newhall** (Jane Peers). The lyric portions of the two dramas of Euripides, Iphigenia at Aulis, Iphigenia among the Taurians, set to music by J. P. N. [Smith Coll. Class. Stud. 5.] 8° Northampton, Mass., 1924. *W. 15/2. 23.

- Oldfather** (Charles Henry). The Greek literary texts from Greco-Roman Egypt : a study in the history of civilization. [Wisconsin Univ. Stud. in the Soc. Sci. and Hist. 9.] 8° Madison, 1923. 88(62).
- Palamas** (Kostes). Kostes Palamas. Royal Blossom, or Trisevyene. Tr. by Aristides E. Phoutrides. With an introduction by the translator. [Yale Class. Stud. 2.] *Yale University Library.* 8° Newhaven, 1923. *W. 15/1. 43².
- Philostratus**. Life and times of Apollonius of Tyana. Rendered into English from the Greek of Philostratus the Elder, by C. P. Eells. [Stanford Univ. Publ. Univ. Ser. Lang. and Lit. ii. 1.] 8° Stanford University, California, 1923. By. 6. 3.
- Plato**. Plato's Euthyphro, Apology of Socrates and Crito. Ed. with notes by J. Burnet. *Gr.* 8° Oxford, 1924. 888-4.
- Five dialogues of Plato bearing on poetic inspiration. [Ion, Symposium, Meno, Phædo, Phædrus. With an introduction by A. D. Lindsay.] *Eng.* [Everyman's Lib.] 8° Lond., 1920. Eng. Lib.
- Plato's Gorgias, literally translated, with an introductory essay, containing a summary of the argument. By ... E. M. Cope. 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1883. Eng. Lib.
- Scott** (John Adams). The unity of Homer. [Sather Class. Lects. 1.] 8° Berkeley, California, 1921. W* 1. 17.
- Sophocles**. The tragedies of Sophocles. Tr. into English prose by Sir R. C. Jebb. 8° Cambridge, 1917. Eng. Lib.
- Stählin** (Otto). Die altchristliche griechische Litteratur. [Sonder-Abdruck aus W. v. Christs Gesch. d. griech. Litt. 2^{ter} Tl. 2^{te} Hlfte. 6^{te} Aufl.] 8° München, 1924. 889-09.
- Strabo**. Strabo on the Troad. Book XIII. Cap. 1. Ed. with translation and commentary by Walter Leaf. *Gr. and Eng. Pls.* 8° Cambridge, 1923. W. 3. 52.
- Theocritus**. Theocritus, Bion and Moschus. Rendered into English prose, with an introductory essay, by A. Lang. [Golden Treas. Ser.] 12° Lond., 1920. Eng. Lib.
- Titchener** (John Bradford). The manuscript-tradition of Plutarch's Aetia Graeca and Aetia Romana. [Illinois Univ. Stud. in Lang. and Lit. ix. 2.] 8° Urbana, 1924. Bl. 8. 3.
- Toynbee** (Arnold Joseph). Greek historical thought from Homer to the age of Heraclitus. Introduction & translation by A. J. T. With two pieces newly translated by G. Murray. [Lib. of Gr. Thought.] 8° Lond., 1924. 88 : 901.
- Wachsmuth** (Curt). De Cratete Mallota disputavit, adiectis eius reliquiis, C. W. *Th.* 8° Lipsiae, 1860. W* 2. 29.

Walker (Richard Johnson Bernard). *Addenda scenica*, being a treatment (supplementary to Nauck's) of the fragments of the *Tragici minores Graeci*, together with various discussions relating to Greek tragedy, satyric drama and comedy.

Dr. George Macdonald. 8° Paris, 1923. *W. 3. 38.

Wilamowitz-Moellendorff (Ulrich von). *Hellenistische Dichtung in der Zeit des Kallimachos.* 2 Bde. (in 1).

8° Berlin, 1924. 881-09.

Wisconsin. UNIVERSITY. *Classical studies.* Ser. No. ii. By members of the Department of Classics. [Wisconsin Univ. Stud. in lang. and lit. 15.]

8° Madison, 1922. T. 14/3. 2.

891·2 SANSKRIT LITERATURE

Bharataḥkadvātrīṃśikā. The thirty-two Bharataḥka stories. Edited together with an introduction, variants, explanatory notes, and a glossary by J. Hertel. [Leipzig, Forschungsinstitut. f. Indoger. Ind. Abtl. 2.]

8° Leipzig, 1921[22]. P. 491-06.

Bhāsa. *Bālacarita.* (Die Abenteuer des Knaben Kriṣṇa.) Schauspiel von Bhāsa. Text hrsg. von Dr. H. Weller.

8° Leipzig, 1922. Bs. 4. 47.

— *Die Abenteuer des Knaben Kriṣṇa.* Schauspiel von Bhasa. Übersetzt von Hermann Weller.

8° Leipzig, 1922. Bs. 4. 48.

Dhammapada. Prakrit Dhammapada, based upon M. Senart's Kharoṣṭhī manuscript, with text, translation & notes by Benimadhab Barua and Sailendranath Mitra. Pts. 1-2 (in 1).

8° Calcutta, 1921. Bs. 4. 49.

Kauṭilya Arthaśāstra. Arthaśāstra of Kauṭilya. [Ascribed to Chāṇakya.] A new edition by J. Jolly . . . and R. Schmidt. Vol. 1. [Punjab Sansk. Ser. 4.]

8° Lahore, 1923. Bs. 4. 56¹.

Kuntala (Rajanaka). *The Vakrokti-jivita*: a treatise on Sanskrit poetics by Rajanaka Kuntala with his own commentary (Chapters I and II). Ed. with critical notes and introduction by Sushil Kumar Dé. [Calcutta Orient. Ser. 8.]

8° Calcutta, 1923. Bw. 4. 41.

Paraśurāmakalpasūtra. . . . Paraśurāmakalpasūtra, with Rameśwara's commentary. (And . . . Nityotsava by Umānandanatha [Supplement of Paraśurama-Kalpa-Sutra].) Ed. by A. Mahadeva Sastri. 2 pts. [Gaekwad's Orient. Ser. Vols. 22-23.]

8° Baroda, 1923. Br. 10. 7.

Rigveda. *Der Rigveda.* Übersetzt und erläutert von K. F. Geldner. Tl. 1. Erster bis vierter Liederkreis. [Quell. d. Relig.-Gesch. Gr. 7.]

8° Göttingen, 1923. 891·2 R.V.

Śāstrī (Haraprasāda). Magadhan literature, being a course of six lectures delivered at Patna University in December 1920 and April 1921.

Patna University. 8° Calcutta, 1923. *T. 5. 81.

Viṣvanātha Kavirāja. The Sāhityadarpaṇa of Viṣvanātha (Parichchhedas 1-x) with notes on Parichchhedas 1, II, x, and history of Alaṅkāra literature, by P. V. Kane. 2nd ed.

8° Bombay, 1923. 891.2.

891.3 PALI LITERATURE

Burlingame (Eugene Watson). The grateful elephant, and other stories [said to have been related by Gotama Buddha]. Tr. from the Pāli by E. W. B. With illustrations by Dorothy Lathrop.

Yale University Library. 8° New Haven, 1923. Bs. 4. 50.

891.6 CELTIC LITERATURE

Dindsenchas. Edward Gwynn. The metrical Dindshenchas. Pts. 3-4. [Translation and commentary.] *Irish and Eng.* [R.I.A. Todd Lect. Ser. x-xi.]

8° Dublin, 1913-24. Zk. 7. 15.

O'Rahilly (Cecile) *ed. and tr.* Tóruigheacht Gruaidhe Grian-sholus. The pursuit of Gruaidh Ghriansholus. [By Eoghan Ó Donnghaile?] [Irish Texts Soc. 24.]

8° Dublin, 1924. RH. 3.

Pokorny (Julius) *ed.* A historical reader of Old Irish : texts, paradigms, notes, and a complete glossary.

8° Halle (Saale), 1923. *T. 5. 82.

891.8 SLAVONIC LITERATURE

Stender-Petersen (Ad.). Die Schulkomödien des Paters Franciszek Bohomolec, S.J. *Th., Copenhagen University.* [Slavica, 8.]

8° Heidelberg, 1923. C. 891.852.

892 SEMITIC LITERATURE

Achad Ha-'am, *pseud. of ASHER GINZBERG.* על פרשת דרכים [Collected essays.] *Heb.* 4 vols.

8° Berlin, 1921. *T. 13. 531-4.

Al-A'shā. Zwei Gedichte von Al-'Ā'shā. Hrsg., übersetzt und erläutert von R. Geyer. II. Waddi Hurairata. (Mit Wörterverzeichnis und Sachregister.) *Arab. and Ger.* [Sitzungsb. d. Kais. Akad. d. Wissens. in Wien, Phil.-hist. Kl. Bd. 192, Abhdl. 3.]

8° Wien, 1919[1921]. 892.71.

Arabian Nights. Dare dubu da ɗaya. [Tr.] by Frank Edgar. *Hausa.* Vols. 1-2.

Major Frank Edgar. 8° Lagos, Nigeria, 1924. 892.7.

- Baumstark** (Anton). *Geschichte der syrischen Literatur, mit Ausschluss der christlich-palästinensischen Texte.*
8° Bonn, 1922. 892-309.
- Brody** (H.). *Anthologia Hebraica : poemata selecta a libris divinis confectis usque ad Iudaeorum ex Hispania expulsionem (a. MCCCXCII), quae digesta atque disposita tractavit H. B. adiuvante M. Wiener.*
8° Leipzig, 1922. 892-41.
- Ennābiga**. *The Divans of the six ancient Arabic poets Ennābiga, 'Antara, Tharafa, Zuhair, 'Alqama and Imruul-qais, chiefly according to the MSS. of Paris, Gotha and Leyden and the collection of their fragments . . . Ed. by W. Ahlwardt. London, 1870. Anastatic repr. 1913.*
8° Paris, 1913. 892-71.
- Epic of Creation**. *The Babylonian Epic of Creation, restored from the recently recovered tablets of Aššur. Transcription, translation & commentary by S. Langdon.*
8° Oxford, 1923. Bs. 4. 52.
- Halper** (B.). *Post-Biblical Hebrew literature : an anthology.*
2 vols. 8° Philadelphia, 1921. Y* 11. 44¹⁻².
1. Texts, notes and glossary.
2. English translation.
- Johns** (Claude Hermann Walter). *Assyrian deeds and documents recording the transfer of property . . . chiefly of the 7th century B.C. Copied, collated . . . and indexed by . . . C. H. W. J. Vol. 4, ed. by his wife, with a biographical sketch of the author, etc.* 8° Cambridge, 1923. Yr. 4. 58.
- Khalaf ibn Haiyān**, called AL-AḤMAR. *Chalef elahmar's Qasside. Berichtigter arabischer Text, Uebersetzung und Commentar, mit Benutzung vieler handschriftlichen Quellen. Nebst Würdigung Josef von Hammer's als Arabisten, von W. Ahlwardt.*
8° Greifswald, 1859. 892-71.
- Smith** (Samuel Alden). *Miscellaneous Assyrian texts of the British Museum, with textual notes.*
Professor A. R. S. Kennedy. 8° Leipzig, 1887. Mb. 9. 19.

9 HISTORY

- Aiyangar** (S. Krishnaswami). *Some contributions of South India to Indian culture.* [Calcutta Univ. Readership Lects.]
8° Calcutta, 1923. Bs. 4. 57.
- 'Alī ibn 'Azīz Allāh Ṭabāṭabāī**. *The history of the Nizam Shahi kings of Ahmadnagar. By . . . Sir Wolseley Haig. [Being a translation of the second part of the Burhāh-i-Ma'āsir by 'Alī ibn 'Azīz Allāh Ṭabāṭabāī of Samnān.] [The Indian Antiquary, 49-52.]*
Sir Wolseley Haig. 4° Bombay, 1923. 9(547).

Bailey (Cyril) *ed.* The legacy of Rome. Essays by C. Foligno, E. Barker, H. S. Jones . . . With an introduction by the Right Hon. H. H. Asquith.

8° Oxford, 1923. R.R.

— *Another copy.*

Eng. Lib.

Bandelier (Adolph F. A.) and **Bandelier** (Fanny R.). Historical documents relating to New Mexico, Nueva Vizcaya, and approaches thereto, to 1773. Collected by A. F. A. B. and F. R. B. Spanish texts and English translations. Ed. with introductions and annotations by C. W. Hackett. Vol. 1. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 330.]

8° Washington, D.C., 1923. Av.

Breasted (James Henry). Ancient times : a history of the early world, *etc.*

8° Boston, 1916. R.R.

Bury (John Bagnell). The Hellenistic age : aspects of Hellenistic civilization treated by J. B. B., E. A. Barber, Edwyn Bevan and W. W. Tarn.

8° Cambridge, 1923. W. 6. 52.

Cambridge (The) Ancient History. Ed. by J. B. Bury, S. A. Cook, F. E. Adcock. Vol. 2. The Egyptian and Hittite Empires to c. 1000 B.C.

8° Cambridge, 1924. Q. 8. 47².

Cartier (Jacques). The voyages of J. C. Published from the originals with translations, notes and appendices by H. P. Biggar. *Fr. and Eng. Maps.* [Canada, Canadian Archives, Publ. of the public archives, 11.]

8° Ottawa, 1924. Ap. 2. 1.

Champlain Society. The publications of the Champlain Society.

Family of P. A. Manning. 8° Toronto. Q. 14/3.

1, 7, 11. Lescarbot. The history of New France. 3 vols. 1907-14.

2. Denys. The description and natural history of the coasts of North America (Acadia). 1908.

3. Munro. Documents relating to the seigniorial tenure in Canada, 1598-1854. 1908.

4. Wood. The logs of the conquest of Canada. 1909.

5. Le Clercq. New relation of Gaspesia. 1910.

6. Hearne. A journey from Prince of Wales's Fort in Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean. 1911.

7. *See* 1.

8-10. Knox. An historical journal of the campaigns in North America . . . 1757-60. 3 vols. 1914-16.

11. *See* 1.

12. Thompson. D. T.'s narrative of his explorations in Western America, 1784-1812. 1916.

13-14. Wood. Select British documents of the Canadian War of 1812. Vols. 1-2. 1920-23.

— New series.

Champlain. Works. *Pls. and maps.* Vol. I. 1922.

- Chesney** (Alexander). The journal of A. Chesney, a South Carolina Loyalist in the Revolution and after. Ed. by E. A. Jones . . . with an introduction by . . . W. H. Siebert. [Ohio State Univ. Bull. xxvi. 4.]
8° Columbus, 1921. 9(733).
- Cieza de León** (Pedro de). Civil wars in Peru. The War of Las Salinas . . . Tr. with an introduction by Sir Clements Markham. [Hakluyt Soc. II. 54.]
8° Lond., 1923. RP.
- Dami** (Luigi) and **Barbadoro** (Bernardino). Firenze di Dante: la città; la storia; la vita; Dante.
4° Firenze, 1921. *XX. 3. 19.
- Dessau** (Hermannus). Geschichte der römischen Kaiserzeit. Bd. 1.
8° Berlin, 1924. Q. 2. 67¹.
- Fiji**. The colony of Fiji, 1874-1924. III.
4° Suva, Fiji, 1924. 9(961).
- Friis** (Aage). Danmark ved Krigsudbrudet Juli-August 1870. En historisk Fremstilling af den danske Regerings Politik. [Festskr. udg. af Univ. 1923.]
8° København, 1923. In By. 4. 66².
- Gooch** (George Peabody). History of Modern Europe, 1878-1919.
8° Lond., 1924. 9(402).
- Holland**. STATEN GENERAEL. Resolutiën der Staten-Generaal van 1576 tot 1609. Bewerkt door N. Japikse. Dl. 7. [Rijks geschied. publ. 55.]
Holland, Minister van Onderwijs, Kunsten en Wetenschappen. 8° 's-Gravenhage, 1923. RA. 16.
- Jeremias** (Joachim). Jerusalem zur Zeit Jesu. Kultur-geschichtliche Untersuchung zur neutestamentlichen Zeitgeschichte. Tle. 1-2A. 8° Leipzig, 1923-24. P. 9(33).
- Livingstone** (Richard Winn) *ed.* The legacy of Greece. Essays by G. Murray, W. R. Inge, J. Burnet, *etc.*
8° Oxford, 1921. *V. 13. 70.
— 3rd impr. 8° Oxford, 1923. R.R.
— *Another copy.* Eng. Lib.
- Mowat** (Robert Balmain). The diplomacy of Napoleon.
8° Lond., 1924. 9(4405).
— *Another copy.* Hist. Lib.
- Newton** (Arthur Percival) *ed.* Select documents relating to the unification of South Africa. Ed. with an introduction by A. P. N. 2 vols. [Univ. of Lond. Hist. Ser. No. 3.]
Sir Richard Lodge. 8° Lond., 1924. Hist. Lib.
- Olmstead** (Albert Ten Eyck). History of Assyria. *Pls.*
8° New York, 1923. *Q. 1. 32.

Picard (Ch.). Éphèse et Claros. Recherches sur les sanctuaires et les cultes de l'Ionie du nord. [Bibl. des Écoles Fr. d'Athènes et de Rome, Fasc. 123.]

8° Paris, 1922. 9(3923).

Rosenberger (Jesse Leonard). The Pennsylvania Germans : a sketch of their history and life, of the Mennonites and of side lights from the Rosenberger family. *Pls.*

Author. 8° Chicago, 1923. *Q. 7. 84.

Unger (W. S.) *ed.* Bronnen tot de geschiedenis van Middelburg in den landsheerlijken tijd. Dl. 1. [Rijks geschied. publ. 54.]

Holland, Minister van Onderwijs, Kunsten en Wetenschappen. 8° 's-Gravenhage, 1923. RA. 16.

Vaidya (Chintāmani Vināyaka). History of mediæval Hindu India (being a history of India from 600 to 1200 A.D.). *Map.* Vols. 1-2. 8° Poona, 1921-24. Q. 3. 701¹⁻².

Vaillant (Jean Foy). Historia Ptolemæorum Ægypti regum, ad fidem numismatum accommodata.

Professor A. R. S. Kennedy. 2° Amstelædami, 1701.

Wc. 1. 18.

9 (403-4) GREAT WAR

Bowman-Maniford (Sir Michael Graham Egerton). An outline of the Egyptian and Palestine campaigns, 1914 to 1918.

Maps. 2nd ed. 8° Chatham, 1923. 9(4042).

Brassinne (Joseph) *ed. and tr.* Rapports officiels allemands sur les déprédations allemandes à l'Université de Liège. Publiés avec une introduction, une traduction française et des notes par J. B.

Professor J. Brassinne. 8° Liège, 1924. 9(404).

Calmette (Germain). Recueil de documents sur l'histoire de la question des réparations (1919-5 Mai 1921). [Soc. de l'Hist. de la Guerre, Publ. 3^e sér.]

Société de l'Histoire de la Guerre. 8° Paris, 1924. 9(40314).

Germany. PEACE COMMISSION. German white book concerning the responsibility of the authors of the War. Translated by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Division of International Law.

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

8° New York, 1924. Bf.

— *Another copy.*

Int. Law Lib.

— REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT. Preliminary history of the Armistice. Official documents published by the German National Chancellery by order of the Ministry of State. Translated by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Division of International Law.

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

8° New York, 1924. Bf.

— *Another copy.*

Int. Law Lib.

Martin (Lawrence) *ed.* The treaties of peace 1919-1923 . . . Maps compiled . . . and a summary of the legal basis of the new boundaries by . . . L. M. 2 vols. [Carnegie Endow. for Inter. Peace.]

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
8° New York, 1924. Bf.

— *Another copy.*

Int. Law Lib.

Neame (Philip). German strategy in the Great War. *Maps.*
8° Lond., 1923. Af. 4. 97.

Temperley (Harold William Vazeille) *ed.* A history of the Peace Conference of Paris. Vols. 4-6.

8° Lond., 1921-24. Q* 7/1. 24⁶.

Whitton (Frederick Ernest). The Marne Campaign. *Maps.*
[Callwell, Campaigns and their lessons.]

8° Lond., 1917. Af. 4. 96.

9 (41-42) BRITISH HISTORY

Baird (Andrew). The annals of a Tweeddale parish: the history of the United Parish of Broughton, Glenholm and Kilbucho (civil and ecclesiastical). *Ill.*

John Small Bequest. 8° Glasgow, 1924. 9(4146).

Barnard (Francis Pierrepont). Mediaeval England. A new edition of Barnard's Companion to English history, edited by H. W. C. Davis. *Ill.* 8° Oxford, 1924. Q. 7. 15*.

Bremner (Robert Locke). The Norsemen in Alban. By R. L. B. With a memoir. *Port.*

Fraser Trust. 8° Glasgow, 1923. *Q. 2. 32.

Calendar. Calendar of the Patent Rolls preserved in the Public Record Office . . . Edward VI, 1547-1549. 2 vols.
8° Lond., 1924. Sh. 1.

Campbell, Clan. The Clan Campbell . . . From the Campbell collections formed by Sir D. Campbell of Barcaldine and Glenure . . . Prepared and ed. by . . . H. Paton. 8 vols.

Sir Duncan Campbell. 4° Edin., 1913-22. Q. 14/4. 1-8.

[1-2.] Abstracts of entries relating to Campbells in the Sheriff Courts of Argyll at Inverary. 2 ser. 1913-15.

[3.] Abstracts of entries relating to Campbells in the Sheriff Court Books of Perthshire and in the Particular Registers of Hornings and Inhibitions for that county. 1914.

4. Abstracts of entries relating to Campbells from various sources. 2nd ser. 1916.

5. Abstracts of entries relating to Campbells in the early unprinted records relating to Ayrshire, 1515-1650. 1917.

6. Abstracts of entries relating to Campbells in the Books of Council and Session, Register of Deeds, 1554-1660. 1918.

7. Entries relating to the name of Campbell in the parish registers of Glenorchy, Ardehatten, Kilchrenan, *etc.* 1920.

8. Abstracts of entries relating to Campbells in the Books of Council and Session, Acts and Decrees, 1500-1660. 1922.

- Haverfield** (Francis John). The Roman occupation of Britain: being six Ford lectures delivered by F. H. Now revised by G. Macdonald. With a notice of Haverfield's life and a list of his writings. *Ill.*
Dr. George Macdonald. 8° Oxford, 1924. *Q. 4. 44.
- Mackie** (John Duncan) and **Pryde** (George Smith). The Estate of the burgesses in the Scots Parliament and its relation to the Convention of Royal Burghs. [St. Andrews Univ. Publ. 17.] 8° St. Andrews, 1923. Bl. 8. 1.
- MacLean** (John Patterson). History of the Island of Mull, embracing description, climate, geology . . . together with a narrative of Iona, *etc.* *Ill.* Limited ed. Vol. 1.
8° Greenville, Ohio, 1923. *P. 3. 41.
- Norgate** (Kate). Richard the Lion Heart.
8° Lond., 1924. *Q. 4. 43.
- Seton** (Walter). Some historians of Scotland: a public inaugural lecture delivered at University College, London . . . 1924. *Author.* 8° Edin., 1924. *Q. 4. 45.
- Simpson** (William Douglas). The Castle of Kildrummy: its place in Scottish history and architecture. *Ill.*
Fraser Trust. 8° Aberdeen, 1923. *Q. 2. 33.
- Warrand** (Duncan) *ed.* More Culloden papers. *Pls.* Vol. 1. 1626-1704.
Fraser Trust. 8° Inverness, 1923. *Q. 8. 16¹.
- Webster** (Charles Kingsley) *ed.* British diplomacy 1813-1815. Select documents dealing with the reconstruction of Europe.
Miss E. Blackadder. 8° Lond., 1921. Hist. Lib.
- Wilson** (Thomas) *Minister of Stow.* The Stow of Wedale (Gala Water). *Pls.*
Author. 4° Aberdeen, 1924. *Q. 2. 34.

91 GEOGRAPHY and TRAVEL

- Bartholomew** (John George). The Times Survey atlas of the world . . . Prepared at the 'Edinburgh Geographical Institute' under the direction of J. G. B.
2° Lond., 1922. R.R.
- Bonsels** (Waldemar). Indienfahrt.
8° Frankfurt, 1919. RF. 13. 7.
- Bowman** (Isaiah). The new world: problems in political geography. *Ill.* Rev. and enl'd. ed.
8° Lond., 1924. Geog. Lib.
- Boyson** (V. F.). The Falkland Islands . . . With notes on the natural history by R. Vallentin. *Pls.*
8° Oxford, 1924. 91(97).

- Brunhes** (Jean) and **Vallaux** (Camille). *La géographie de l'histoire. Géographie de la paix et de la guerre sur terre et sur mer.* 2^e éd. 8° Paris, 1921. 91 : 9.
- Bryce** (James, *Viscount*). *South America : observations and impressions. Maps.* 8° Lond., 1912. *P. 5. 61.
- Buxton** (L. H. Dudley). *The Eastern road. Pls.*
Albert Khan Trustees. 8° Lond., 1924. 91(5).
- Debenham** (Frank). *Report on the maps and surveys. Maps.* [Brit. (Terra Nova) Antarctic Exped. 1910-13.]
Captain Scott Antarctic Fund. 4° Lond., 1923. M* 2. 8.
- Dent** (H. G.). *The Hampshire Gate. Ill.*
8° Lond., 1924. Geog. Lib.
- Denys** (Nicolas). *The description and natural history of the coasts of North America (Acadia). Tr. and ed. with a memoir of the author, collateral documents and a reprint of the original, by W. F. Ganong. Fr. and Eng. Pls.*
[Champlain Soc. Publ. 2.]
Family of P. A. Manning. 8° Toronto, 1908. Q. 14/3. 2.
- Douie** (Sir James M'Crone). *The Panjab, North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir.* [Prov. Geog. of Ind.]
8° Cambridge, 1916. Geog. Lib.
- Ellis** (Robert Hawkes). *A short account of the Laccadive Islands and Minicoy.*
Government of India. 8° Madras, 1924. 91(548).
- Fairgrieve** (James) and **Young** (Ernest). *A course in human geography, etc.* 3 pts. (in 1).
8° Lond., 1923. Geog. Lib.
- Hearne** (Samuel). *A journey from Prince of Wales's Fort in Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean in the years 1769, 1770, 1771 and 1772. New ed. with introduction, notes and illustrations by J. B. Tyrrell. Maps.* [Champlain Soc. Publ. 6.]
Family of P. A. Manning. 8° Toronto, 1911. Q. 14/3. 6.
- Hettner** (Alfred). *Grundzüge der Länderkunde.* 1. Bd. Europa. 2^{te} . . . Aufl. 8° Leipzig, 1923. Geog. Lib.
- Holm** (Frits). *My Nestorian adventure in China : a popular account of the Holm-Nestorian Expedition to Sian-Fu and its results.* With an introduction by . . . A. Yohannan, etc. Pls.* 8° New York, 1923. P* 3. 29.
- Kaiserlich-Königliches Militärisch - Geografisches Institut, Vienna, ed.** *General-Karte von Central-Europa . . . 1873-1876. (And . . . Balkan-Länder.)* [207 folded maps in 9 cases.] *folded atl.* 2° [Vienna] 1875-81. Geog. Lib.
- Kromayer** (Johannes) and **Veith** (Georg) eds. *Schlachten-Atlas zur antiken Kriegsgeschichte.* 120 Karten auf 34 Tafeln mit begleitendem Text. Unter Mitwirkung von K. J. Beloch . . . G. B. Grundy, etc. Lief. 1-3.
2° Leipzig, 1922-24. Vi. 25.

- Le Clercq** (Chrestien). New relation of Gaspesia, with the customs and religion of the Gaspesian Indians. Tr. and ed. with a reprint of the original by W. F. Ganong. *Fr. and Eng. Pls.* [Champlain Soc. Publ. 5.] *Family of P. A. Manning.* 8° Toronto, 1910. Q. 14/3. 5.
- MacGregor** (John). Toil and travel, being a true story of roving and ranging when on a voyage homeward bound round the world. *Ill.*
A. A. MacGregor. 8° Lond., 1892. *P. 4. 49.
- Macmunn** (Nora E.) and **Coster** (Geraldine). Europe : a regional geography. *Ill.* 8° Oxford, 1922. Geog. Lib.
- Martonne** (Emmanuel de). Geography in France. [Amer. Geog. Soc. Res. ser. No. 4a.]
8° New York, 1924. Geog. Lib.
- Newbigin** (Marion I.). The Mediterranean lands : an introductory study in human and historical geography. *Ill.*
8° Lond., 1924. 911.
- O'Malley** (Lewis Sidney Steward). Bengal, Bihar and Orissa Sikkim. [Prov. Geog. of Ind.]
8° Cambridge, 1917. Geog. Lib.
- Ormerod** (Henry Arderne). Piracy in the ancient world : an essay in Mediterranean history. *Maps.*
8° Liverpool, 1924. 910.4.
- Ormsby** (Mrs. Hilda Rodwell). London on the Thames : a study of the natural conditions that influenced the birth and growth of a great city. *Ill.* [Stud. in econ. and polit. sci. Geog. stud. 3.]
London School of Economics and Political Science.
8° Lond., 1924. *P. 4. 48.
- Paintin** (Harry). A day in Oxford. *Ill.*
The Mayor of Oxford. 8° Oxford, [1924.] P. 91(4257).
- Philip** (George) & **Son**. Philips' modern school atlas of comparative geography ... 15th and rev. ed. ... Ed. by G. Philip.
4° Lond., 1923. Geog. Lib.
- Philips' modern school commercial atlas ... Ed. by G. Philip.
4° Lond., 1923. Geog. Lib.
- Plâté, Limited, Publishers**. Ceylon, its history, people, commerce, industries and resources. Compiled and published by Plâté Limited, Colombo, Ceylon. *Ill.*
The Colonial Secretary, Ceylon. 8° Colombo, (1924.)
91(548).
- Ptolemaeus** (Claudius). Die Geographie des Ptolemaeus. Galliae, Germania, Raetia, Noricum, Pannoniae, Illyricum, Italia. Handschriften, Text und Untersuchung von O. Cuntz. *Gr. Maps.*
8° Berlin, 1923. 91(4).
- Thompson** (David). D. T.'s narrative of his explorations in Western America, 1784-1812. Ed. by J. B. Tyrrell. *Maps.* [Champlain Soc. Publ. 12.]
Family of P. A. Manning. 8° Toronto, 1916. Q. 14/3. 8.

- Thurston** (Edgar). The Madras Presidency, with Mysore. Coorg and the associated states. [Prov. Geog. of Ind.] 8° Cambridge, 1914. Geog. Lib.
- Ubach** (Ernst) and **Rackow** (Ernst). Sitte und Recht in Nordafrika. Gesammelt von . . . E. U. und E. R. und zur Veröffentlichung vorbereitet unter Mitwirkung von . . . G. Kampffmeyer . . . H. Stumme . . . und . . . L. Adam. *III*. [Quell. z. ethnol. Rechtsforsch. v. Nordafrika, I.] 8° Stuttgart, 1923. Ae. 2.
- Weinthal** (Leo). The story of the Cape to Cairo Railway and River Route from 1887 to 1922 . . . Compiled, illustrated and ed. by L. W. Associate editors: Sir A. Sharpe . . . G. H. Lepper, etc. Vols. 1-3. *The Rhodes Trustees*. 4° Lond. [1923.] P* 15. 9¹⁻³.
- Index to vols. i, ii and iii. (*And Maps*.) 4° Lond. [1923.] P* 15. 9.
- White** (Sir Herbert Thirkell). Burma. [Prov. Geog. of Ind.] 8° Cambridge, 1923. Geog. Lib.
- Winstedt** (Richard Olaf) ed. Malaya, the Straits Settlements and the Federated and Unfederated Malay States. *III*. *Mr. J. Innes Miller*. 8° Lond., 1923. *P. 6. 37.

913 ARCHÆOLOGY

- Atkinson** (Donald). The Romano-British site on Lowbury Hill in Berkshire . . . With an introduction by F. Haverfield. *Pls.* [Reading Univ. Coll. Stud. in Hist. and Archaeology.] *Reading University College*. 8° Reading, 1916. Q. 7/1. 3.
- Autran** (C.). Tarkondemos. Réflexions sur quelques éléments graphiques figurant sur le monument appelé 'Sceau de Tarkondemos.' Fasc. 1-3. 8° Paris, 1922-23. V* 2. 46.
- Conway** (Sir William Martin). Dawn of art in the ancient world: an archaeological sketch. 8° Lond., 1891. R.R.
- Cunnington** (Mrs. M. E.). The early iron age inhabited site at All Cannings Cross Farm, Wiltshire: a description of the excavations, and objects found, by Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Cunnington, 1911-1922. *Pls.* 4° Devizes, 1923. V* 2. 44.
- Glasgow**. ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Report by the Council . . . for . . . 1922-23, etc. *Glasgow Archaeological Society*. 4° Glasgow, 1924. LL. 148. 6. 3.
- Indian (The) Antiquary**. Index to volumes I-L (1872-1921) *Indian Antiquary*. Compiled by L. M. Anstey. 3 pts. (in 2). 4° Bombay, [1923 ?] Nw. 1.
- Jeancon** (J. A.). Excavations in the Chama Valley, New Mexico. *Pls.* [Smiths. Inst. Bur. of Amer. Eth. Bull. 81.] *Smithsonian Institution*. 8° Washington, 1923. Sf. 3.

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna. Tituli Asiae Minoris, conlecti et editi auspiciis Caesareae Aca-
demiae Litterarum Vindobonensis. *Ill.* Vols. I-II.

2° Vindobonae, 1901-20. V* 1. 931-2.

I. Tituli Lyciae lingua Lycia conscripti. Enarravit K.
Kalinka. Tabulam ad H. Kiepert exemplum redactam
adjecit R. Heberdey. 1901.

II. Tituli Lyciae linguis Graeca et Latina conscripti. Fasc.
I. Pars Lyciae occidentalis cum Xantho oppido.
Enarravit E. Kalinka. 1920.

Lothrop (S. K.). Tulum. An archaeological study of the
east coast of Yucatan. *Pls.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 335.]
Carnegie Institution of Washington. 4° Washington, 1924.
Av.

Petrie (Sir William Matthew Flinders) and Brunton (Guy).
Sediment I. *Pls.* [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt and
Egypt. Res. Acc. 34, 1921.] 4° Lond., 1924. *Y. 15. 2.

— Sediment II. *Pls.* [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt and
Egypt. Res. Acc. 35, 1921.] 4° Lond., 1924. *Y. 15. 2.

Proceedings of the Orkney Antiquarian Society. Vol. 2.
Session 1923-24. 8° Kirkwall, 1924. P. 913(4112).

Ramsay (Sir William Mitchell). Anatolian studies, pre-
sented to Sir W. M. R. Ed. by W. H. Buckler and W. M.
Calder. *Pls.* [Manchester Univ. Publ. 160.]
8° Manchester, 1923. V* 4. 55.

**Reisner (George Andrew), Fisher (Clarence Stanley) and
Lyon (David Gordon).** Harvard excavations at Samaria,
1908-1910. *Pls.* 2 vols. [Harvard Semitic Ser.]
Harvard University. 2° Cambridge [Mass.], 1924. 913(33).

Weill (Raymond). La Cité de David. Compte rendu des
fouilles exécutées à Jérusalem, sur le site de la ville
primitive. Campagne de 1913-1914. *Pls.* 2 vols.
8° and 4° Paris, 1920. 913(33)

92 BIOGRAPHY

Adams (Joseph Quincy). A life of William Shakespeare.
Ill. 8° Lond., 1923. Eng. Lib.

Biagi (Guido). Gli ultimi giorni di Percy Bysshe Shelley.
Con nuovi documenti. *Pls.* 8° Firenze, 1922. *R. 7. 84.

Brandes (Georg). Voltaire, von G. B. *Ports.* 2 Bde.
8° Berlin, 1923. R. 3. 411-2.

Campbell (Olwen Ward). Shelley and the Unromantics.
Ill. 8° Lond., 1924. *T. 5. 79.

Chiarini (Giuseppe). Vita di Giacomo Leopardi narrata da
G. C. *Ill.* Ed. ster. 3^a tir.
8° Firenze, 1921. *XX. 3. 20.

Coupland (Reginald). Wilberforce, a narrative. *Port.*
8° Oxford, 1923. *R. 6. 53.

- De Montmorency** (James Edward Geoffrey). Francis William Fox; a biography... With a prefatory note by G. P. Gooch. *Port.*
8° Oxford University Press [Lond.], 1923. R* 7. 83.
- Destray** (Paul). Un diplomate français du xvi^e siècle. Philibert du Croc... Avec une préface de M. Ch.-V. Langlois. [Archives de la Nièvre.]
Le Marquis du Bourg de Bozas. 8° Nevers, 1924. 923.2(44).
- Downie** (James Walker). The early physicians and surgeons of the Western Infirmary, Glasgow.
Mrs. Walker Downie. Priv. pr. 8° Glasgow, 1923. F. 4. 46.
- Fausset** (Hugh I'Anson). John Donne: a study in discord. *Ports.*
8° Lond., 1924. B. 827.35.
- Fernessolle** (Pierre). Bio-bibliographie de la jeunesse de Louis Veuillot (1813-1843): *Th., Paris.*
Paris University. 4° Tarbes, 1923. B. 848.7 Veu.
Cover imprint is Paris 1923.
- Fox** (George). The journal of G. F. A revised text, prepared and ed. by N. Penney. With an introduction by R. M. Jones. *Pls.* (Tercentenary ed.)
8° Lond., 1924. *R. 7. 88.
- Galland** (René). George Meredith. Les cinquante premières années (1828-1878). *Th.*
Paris University. 8° Paris, 1923. B. 823.8 Mer.
- Gauthier** (Léon). Ibn Thofaïl: sa vie, ses œuvres. [Publ. de l'École des Lett. d'Alger, Bull. de Corr. Afr. 42.]
8° Paris, 1909. 922.97.
- Gosse** (Sir Edmund). Life of William Congreve. 2nd impr.
8° Lond., 1924. B. 822.46.
- Hendrick** (Burton J.). The life and letters of Walter H. Page. *Pls.* 2 vols.
8° Lond., 1922. 923.2.
- John, Bp. of Ephesus.** John of Ephesus. Lives of the Eastern Saints. Syriac text ed. and tr. by E. W. Brooks. I. [Patrologia Orientalis, xvii. 1.]
8° Paris, 1923. C. 14/3.
- Lund.** DOMKYRK. Necrologium Lundense. Lunds Domkyrkas Nekrologium. Utgivet av L. Weibull. [Monumenta Scaniae Hist.]
Lund University Library. 4° Lund., 1923. V* 3. 50.
- Mayne** (Ethel Colburn). Byron. By E. C. M. *Ports.*
2nd ed. rev. 8° Lond., 1924. B. 821.76.
- Méndez Bejarano** (Mario). Diccionario de escritores, maestros y oradores naturales de Sevilla y su actual provincia. Tom. 1.
El Alcalde de Sevilla, 1924. 8° Sevilla, 1922. 92.

Murray (David) *LL.D.* Lord Kelvin as Professor in the Old College of Glasgow. 4° Glasgow, 1924. P. 1348/4.

— William S. Davidson : an appreciation. (Repr. from the 'Glasgow Herald.') *Port.* Signed D. M.
Author. 8° Glasgow, 1924. P. 923-8.

Nicolson (Harold). Byron ; the last journey, April 1823–April 1824. 8° Lond., 1924. *R. 7. 86.

Ólafsson (Jón) *Traveller.* The life of the Iclander J. O. . . . written by himself and completed about 1661 A.D. With a continuation, by another hand, up to his death in 1679. Tr. from the Icelandic edition of Sigfús Blöndal, by Bertha S. Phillpotts . . . Ed. by the translator. *Pls.* Vol. 1. [Hakluyt Soc. ii. 53.] 8° Lond., 1923. RP.

Paris (Matthew) *probable author.* Illustrations to the Life of St. Alban in Trin. Coll. Dublin MS. E. i. 40. Reproduced in collotype facsimile by the care of W. R. L. Lowe and E. F. Jacob. With a description of the illustrations, by M. R. James. *Fraser Trust.* 4° Oxford, 1924. 922-1.

Pearson (Karl). The life, letters and labours of Francis Galton. *Ports.* Vol. 2. 8° Cambridge, 1924. R* 1. 33².

Power (Eileen). Medieval people. *Ill.*
 8° Lond., 1924. 923-9.

Rayleigh (Robert John Strutt, 4th Baron). John William Strutt, third Baron Rayleigh. *Ill.*
 8° Lond., 1924. 925-1.

Russell (Alexander). William Thomson, Lord Kelvin, 1824–1907. An oration . . . delivered in the University of Glasgow at the commemoration on 25th June of the centenary of Lord Kelvin's birth. *Port.*
Glasgow University. 8° Glasgow, 1924. P. 1349/9.

Sen (Dinesh Chandra). Chaitanya and his age. (Ramtanu Lahiri Fellowship Lectures for . . . 1919 and 1921.)
 8° Calcutta, 1922. Bs. 4. 51.

Swete (Henry Barclay). Henry Barclay Swete . . . a remembrance. Preface signed M. B. K., H. G., J. F. B.-B. *Ports.*
 8° Lond., 1918. *R. 6. 54.

Synaxarium. Le synaxaire arabe jacobite (réaction Copte). V. Les mois de Baounah, Abib, Mésoré et jours complémentaires. Texte arabe publié, traduit et annoté par R. Basset. [Patrol. Orient. xvii. 3.]
 8° Paris, 1923. C. 14/3.

Wells (Herbert George). The story of a great schoolmaster, being a plain account of the life and ideas of Sanderson of Oundle, etc. *Port.*
 8° Lond., 1924. *R. 7. 85.

Whibley (Charles). Political portraits. Second series.
 8° Lond., 1923. *R. 6. 55.

- Wilson** (David Alec). Carlyle to 'The French Revolution' (1826-1837). *Port.* 8° Lond., 1924. *R. 5. 54².
- Wright** (Thomas) of *Olney*. The life of William Cowper. *Ill.* 2nd ed. 8° Lond., 1921. R* 5. 58.
- Yarrow** (Eleanor Cecilia Barnes, afterwards Lady). Alfred Yarrow, his life and work. *Ill.* 2nd impr. *Lady Yarrow*. 8° Lond., 1924. 926·2.
- Yorke** (Philip C.). The life and correspondence of Philip Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke, Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain. *Ports.* 3 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1913. *R. 1. 44¹⁻³

929 GENEALOGY

- Bulloch** (John Malcolm). Bibliography of the Gordons. Sect. 1. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 94.] *Aberdeen University*. 8° Aberdeen, 1924. Aw.
- Fraser** (Sir William). Papers from the collection of Sir William Fraser... Ed. by J. R. N. Macphail. *Port.* [Scott. Hist. Soc. Publ. 3rd ser. vol. 5.] 8° Edin., 1924. RL. 4.
- *Another copy.* *Fraser Trust.* Hist. Lib.
- Macmath** (William). Memorial volume. The Gordons of Craichlaw. By... W. M. Ed. by T. Fraser. With a biographical sketch by F. Miller, and two appendixes. *Port.* 4° Dalbeattie, 1924. R. 1. 34.
- Wilson** (William). The House of Airlie. *Ports. and ill.* 2 vols. *Dr. John Small Beq.* 8° Lond., 1924. 929·2.

929·4 NAMES of PERSONS and PLACES

- Bardsley** (Charles Wareing). A dictionary of English and Welsh surnames, with special American instances. By ... C. W. B. Revised ... by his widow. 4° Lond., 1901. *P. 3. 42.
- Ekwall** (Eilert). English place-names in -ing. [Skr. utg. av Kungl. Human. Vetensk. i Lund, 6.] 8° Lund, 1923. 929·4(42).
- MacBain** (Alexander). Place names, Highlands & Islands of Scotland. With notes and a foreword by William J. Watson. *Port.* 8° Stirling, 1922. *P. 3. 40.
- Mawer** (Allen) *ed.* The chief elements used in English place-names. Being the second part of the Introduction to the survey of English place-names. [Eng. Place-Name Soc. i. 2.] 8° Cambridge, 1924. 929·4(42).

Mawer (Allen) and **Stenton** (Frank Merry) *eds.* Introduction to the survey of English place-names. [Eng. Place-Name Soc. i. 1.] 8° Cambridge, 1924. 929.4(42).

Stenton (Frank Merry). The place-names of Berkshire : an essay. *Map.* [Reading Univ. Coll. Stud. in local hist.] *Reading University College.* 8° Reading, 1911. Q. 7/1. 1.

SUBJECT INDEX

(The numbers refer, not to the pages, but to the class-divisions.)

Administration	35	Genealogy	929
Agriculture	63	Geography	91
Anatomy	611	Geology	55
Archæology	913	German literature	83
Associations	36	German philology	43
Astronomy	52	Great War	9(403-4)
		Greek literature	88
Bacteriology	616'01	Greek philology	48
Bible	22	History	9
Bibliography	01	Hygiene	613
Biography	92		
Biology	57	Institutions	36
Botany	58	Italian literature	85
British history	9(41-42)	Italian philology	45
Buddhism	294		
Business	65	Latin literature	87
		Latin philology	47
Celtic literature	891'6	Law	34
Chemical technology	66	Library economy	02
Chemistry	54	Literature	8
Christian churches and sects	28	Logic	16
Church history	27		
Church institutions	26	Manufactures	67
Commerce	38	Manuscripts	091
Comparative philology	41	Materia medica	615
Crystallography	548	Mathematics	51
Cyclopædias	03	Medicine	61
		Metallurgy	669
Devotional theology	24	Metaphysics	1
Doctrinal theology	23	Meteorology	551'5
		Microscopy	578
Economics	33	Midwifery	618
Education	37	Mineralogy	549
Engineering	62	Minor Indo-European phil-	
English drama	822	ology	491
English fiction	823	Mohammedanism	297
English literature	82	Music	78
English miscellany	824		
English philology	42	Names of persons and	
English poetry	821	places	929'4
Ethics	17	Natural theology	21
Ethnic and other religions	29	Numismatics	737
Ethnology	572		
Evolution	575	Old English literature	829
Fine arts	7	Palæontology	56
Fishing	639	Pali literature	891'3
Folklore	39	Pathology	616
French literature	84	Periodicals	05
French philology	44		

Philology	4	Sermons	25
Philosophy	1	Slavonic literature	891·8
Physics	53	Social customs	39
Physiology	612	Society publications	06
Political science	32	Sociology	3
Prehistoric archæology	571	Spanish literature	86
Psychology	15	Statistics	31
Public health	614	Surgery	617
Pure science	5	Theology	2
Religion	2	Therapeutics	615
Ritual	26	Transport	65
Sanskrit literature	391·2	Travel	91
Scandinavian literature	839	Universities	378
Semitic literature	892	Zoology	59
Semitic philology	492		

AUTHOR INDEX

(*The numbers refer to the pages.*)

- Abbott (F. F.), 23.
 Aberdeen. University, 1, 3.
 Abraham (H.), 41.
 Abrahams (I.), 13.
 Achad Ha-'am, 88.
 Adamkiewicz (A.), 41.
 Adams (E. P.), 37.
 Adams (J. Q.), 98.
 Adler (A.), 11.
 Æschylus, 84.
 Agar (W. M.), 45.
 Ainsworth-Davis (J. R.), 62.
 Aitchison (L.), 61.
 Aiyangar (S. K.), 89.
 Al-Ahmar, 89.
 Al-A'shā, 88.
 Alcock (A. W.), 50.
 Aldington (R.), 74.
 Aleman (M.), 81.
 Alexander (A. B. D.), 18.
 'Alī ibn 'Azīz Allāh Ṭabāṭabāī, 89.
 American (The) Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 61.
 American (The) Society of Mechanical Engineers, 61.
 Anales de la Facultad de Medicina [of the University of Saragossa], 53.
 Ānandatīrtha, 21.
 Anatomischer Bericht, 54.
 Andoyer (H.), 37.
 Andræ (T.), 22.
 Andrewes (L.) *Bp.*, 17.
 Angelis (S. de), 37.
 Annali del Seminario Giuridico della R. Università di Palermo 27.
 Anthimus, *Physician to Theodoric, King of the Franks*, 82.
 Anti-Jacobin (The), 68.
 Anzilotti (A.), 80.
 Apostolidēs (N. C.), 63.
 Arabian Nights, 88.
 Aristophanes, *the Poet*, 84.
 Aristotle, 84.
 Armstrong (E. F.), 43, 54.
 Arnold (*Sir* T. W.), 22.
 Association Scientifique Internationale d'Agronomie Coloniale et Tropicale, 62.
 Aston (F. W.), 43.
 Asvaghosha, 21.
 Atkinson (D.), 97.
 Auerbach (M.), 11.
 Autran (C.), 97.
 Axelsen (A.), 78.
 Ayre (J. L.), 16.
 Babbitt (I.), 23.
 Bachmann (P.), 38.
 Bailey (C.), 90.
 Bailey (F. H.), 40.
 Bainbridge (F. A.), 54.
 Baird (A.), 93.
 Baker (T. T.), 41.
 Baltzer (F.), 50.
 Baly (E. C. C.), 41.
 Bandelier (A. F. A.), 90.
 Bandelier (F. R.), 90.
 Bandello (M.) *Bp.*, 68.
 Bandyopadhyay (P.), 28.
 Barbadoro (B.), 91.
 Barclay (W. R.), 61.
 Bardsley (C. W.), 101.
 Barnard (F. P.), 93.
 Barthel (E.), 38.
 Barthold (W.), 18.
 Bartholomew (J. G.), 94.
 Barua (B.), 5.
 Bastide (C.), 5.
 Battistini (P.), 19.
 Baumann (J.), 5.
 Baumstark (A.), 89.
 Bayliss (*Sir* W. M.), 54.
 Beatty (A.), 68.
 Beaumont (G. E.), 58.
 Bechtel (F.), 35.
 Becker (C. H.), 22.
 Belcher (E. A.), 23.
 Belgium. Ministère des Sciences et des Arts, 30.
 Bell (H. F.), 12.
 Benavente (J.), 81.
 Beneden (É. van), 50.
 Berdan (J. M.), 68.
 Berg (E.), 5.
 Berger (F.), 68.

- Berguer (G.), 16.
 Bernoulli (J.), 38.
 Bewer (J. A.), 13.
 Bezzi (M.), 51.
 Bhandarkar (D. R.), 36, 66.
 Bharṭṛakadvātriṃśikā, 87.
 Bhāsa, 87.
 Biagi (G.), 98.
 Bible, 5, 13, 14.
 Bieberbach (L.), 38.
 Biedl (A.), 54.
 Billerbeck (P.), 15.
 Bird (A. L.), 61.
 Biver (P.), 65.
 Blaauw (A. H.), 49.
 Blaikie (W. B.), 40.
 Blake (S. F.), 50.
 Bloch (E.), 41.
 Blüher (H.), 12, 16.
 Boccaccio (G.), 80.
 Boecker (A.), 71.
 Böhme (J.), 12.
 Boethius (A. M. T. S.), 6.
 Boghazköi, 36.
 Bogue (R. H.), 43.
 Bolza (O.), 38.
 Bonsels (W.), 94.
 Borel (É.), 38.
 Boschma (H.), 51.
 Boscovich (R. J.), 41.
 Bosler (J.), 40.
 Boswell (J.), 74.
 Boule (M.), 47.
 Bourguet (É.), 29.
 Bousset (W.), 18.
 Bowley (A. L.), 25.
 Bowman (I.), 94.
 Bowman-Maniford (*Sir* M. G. E.), 92.
 Boyson (V. F.), 94.
 Boysonné (J. de), 78.
 Bradbury (F.), 64.
 Bragg (*Sir* W. H.), 44.
 Bragg (W. L.), 44.
 Brandes (G.), 98.
 Brassinne (J.), 92.
 Braun (J.), 65.
 Breasted (J. H.), 65, 90.
 Bremner (R. L.), 93.
 Brillouin (L.), 41.
 British (The) Journal of Experimental Biology, 47.
 British (The) Journal of Surgery, 60.
 British Museum of Natural History, 45, 47, 51.
 British Spa Federation, 57.
 Britton (N. L.), 50.
 Broderick (J. J.), 25.
 Brody (H.), 89.
 Broglie (M. de), 41.
 Brom (G.), 18.
 Broughton (G. M.), 25.
 Brown (C.), 68.
 Brown (E. W.), 37.
 Brown (L.), 58.
 Brown (W. L.), 58.
 Browne (*Sir* T.), 74.
 Browne (W.), 68.
 Brownlee (J.), 48.
 Bruce (J. D.), 32.
 Brückner (M.), 38.
 Brunhes (J.), 95.
 Brunot (F.), 35.
 Brunton (G.), 98.
 Brut, 68.
 Bryce (J., *Viscount*), 23, 95.
 Buenos Aires. University, 32, 81.
 Bullen (A. H.), 68.
 Bulloch (J. M.), 101.
 Bullock (S. S.), 26.
 Bumstead (H. A.), 37.
 Burke (*Rt. Hon.* E.), 74.
 Burkitt (F. C.), 16.
 Burlingame (E. W.), 88.
 Burton (E. De W.), 16.
 Bury (J. B.), 90.
 Busson (H.), 12, 78.
 Butler (C. P.), 40.
 Butler (K. T.), 78.
 Butterfield (H.), 66.
 Buxton (L. H. D.), 25, 95.
 Bynkershoek (C. van), 28.
 Cadman (W. H.), 16.
 Caetani (L.), 22.
 Cairns (W. B.), 67.
 Calcutta. Indian Museum, 66.
 Calderon de la Barca (P.), 81.
 Calendar, 20, 25, 93.
 Callendar (H. L.), 61.
 Calmette (G.), 92.
 Calvert (H.), 62.
 Cambridge (The) Ancient History, 90.
 Cambridge Anglo-Norman Texts, 78.
 Cameron (D.), 14.
 Cammidge (P. J.), 58.
 Campbell, *Clan*, 93.
 Campbell (A. Y.), 82.
 Campbell (L. L.), 41.
 Campbell (O. W.), 98.
 Campbell (P. C.), 23.
 Campion (T.), 68.
 Canada. Department of the Interior, 32.
 — Lignite Utilization Board, 45.
 Carew (T.), 68.
 Carlyle (J. W.), 74.
 Carnahan (D. H.), 78.
 Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 30.
 Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, 31.

- Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 4.
 Carnrick Co. (G. W.), 57.
 Cartan (E.), 38.
 Cartier (J.), 90.
 Carver (T. N.), 25.
 Catholic Encyclopedia, 4.
 Cato (D.), 82.
 Catullus (C. V.), 82.
 Cazamian (L.), 67.
 Cazamian (M. L.), 73.
 Cecil (*Rt. Hon. Lord R.*), 28.
 Chadwick (H. C.), 52.
 Chambers (E. K.), 68, 71.
 Champlain Society, 90.
 Chanson de Roland, 78.
 Chapman (A.), 51.
 Charles (R. H.), 14.
 Cheminant (K. le), 25.
 Chesney (A.), 91.
 Chiarini (G.), 98.
 China. Statutes, 28.
 Christensen (A.), 33.
 Christensen (S.), 60.
 Christiansen (M.), 58.
 Christy (C.), 58.
 Cicero (M. T.), 82.
 Cieza de Léon (P. de), 91.
 Citanna (G.), 80.
 Clark (A. H.), 51.
 Clarke (I. H.), 79.
 Clements (F. E.), 50.
 Cleveland. Western Reserve University, 55.
 Cohn (T.), 6.
 Coleridge (S. T.), 68, 75.
 Collingwood (R. G.), 6.
 Colwell (H. A.), 55.
 Congrès Français de Médecine, 54.
 Congreso Sudamericano de Dermatología y Sifilografía, 58.
 Conn (H. J.), 60.
 Conn (H. W.), 60.
 Conway (*Sir W. M.*), 97.
 Cook (A. S.), 76.
 Coolidge (J. L.), 38.
 Cormack (A. A.), 29.
 Corradini (E.), 80.
 Coster (G.), 96.
 Coupland (R.), 23, 98.
 Courant (R.), 38.
 Cowan (J.), 58.
 Cowdry (E. V.), 54.
 Cox (H.), 32.
 Coyajee (J. C.), 25.
 Cozens (W.), 65.
 Crabbe (G.), 69.
 Craig (C. F.), 58.
 Craik (*Sir H.*), 67.
 Cranston (J. A.), 43.
 Creizenach (W.), 71.
 Crockford's Clerical Directory, 20.
 Crosby (O. T.), 28.
 Cunnington (*Mrs. M. E.*), 97.
 Cunnison (J.), 27.
 Curme (G. O.), 34.
 Cushman (J. A.), 51.
 Cushny (A. R.), 57.
 Dalman (G. H.), 14.
 Dami (L.), 91.
 Damon (S. F.), 69.
 Dante Alighieri, 80.
 Darbshire (O. V.), 50.
 Darien (The) papers, 32.
 Das (S. R.), 28.
 Dasgupta (S.), 6.
 Davenport (C. B.), 49.
 Davidson (J.), 69.
 Day (C.), 31.
 Debenham (F.), 45, 95.
 Deissmann (A.), 16.
 De Montmorency (J. E. G.), 99.
 Dennistoun (J. D.), 84.
 Densmore (F.), 66.
 Dent (H. G.), 95.
 Dental Board of the United Kingdom, 54.
 Denys (N.), 95.
 De Quincey (T.), 75.
 Dessau (H.), 91.
 Dessauer (M.), 6.
 Destray (P.), 99.
 Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft, 71.
 De Villiers (M.), 33.
 Dewey (M.), 4.
 Dhammapada, 87.
 Dhammasangani, 21.
 Dickson (H. N.), 47.
 Didymus, *Alexandrinus, the Grammarian*, 84.
 Diehl (E.), 35.
 Dieterich (J. R.), 76.
 Diez-Canedo (E.), 81.
 Digeon (A.), 73.
 Dindsenchas, 88.
 Dingle (H.), 40.
 Dionysius, *the Thracian*, 35.
 Disney (H. W.), 63.
 Dittmer (W. A.), 84.
 Dittrich (R.), 51.
 Dixon (W. M.), 66.
 Dodds (E. C.), 58.
 Döderlein (L.), 51.
 Dörffling (M.), 6.
 Donati (B.), 6.
 Donne (J.), 17, 75.
 Doughty (O.), 69.
 Douie (*Sir J. M'C.*), 95.
 Downie (J. W.), 99.
 Drachstedt (A.), 76.
 Drayton (M.), 69.

- Drummond (W.), 69.
 Drysdale (C. V.), 41.
 Dümmler (F.), 6.
 Duff (J. W.), 82.
 Dumas (G.), 11.
 Dumézil (G.), 20.
 Duncan (A.), 57.
 Dunn (J. T.), 64.
 Dunoyer (L.), 43.
 Dupont (H.), 41.
 Duroiselle (C.), 36.
 Dussaud (R.), 14.
 Dutt (S.), 21.
 Dvorniković (V.), 6.
 Eaglefield-Hull (A.), 66.
 Eales (N. B.), 51.
 Eaves (L.), 25.
 Eck (J. von), 18.
 Economica, 25.
 Eddy (S.), 25.
 Edghill (E. A.), 14.
 Edinburgh. University. Department of Physiology, 55.
 Edmonds (J. M.), 85.
 Edwards (F. W.), 59.
 Egan (R. F.), 65.
 Egypt. Ministry of Finance.
 Geological Survey of Egypt, 45.
 Ekwall (E.), 101.
 Ellis (R. H.), 95.
 Elton (O.), 67.
 Eltringham (H.), 51.
 Eneborg (H.), 65.
 Enfield (R. R.), 62.
 England's Helicon, 69.
 English Association, 67.
 Ennābiga, 89.
 Epic of Creation, 89.
 Erasmus (D.), 83.
 Espinosa (A. M.), 33.
 Estève (E.), 79.
 Euclid, 38.
 Euripides, 85.
 Evans (U. R.), 43.
 Ewer (B. C.), 11.
 Fabry (C.), 41, 42.
 Fairgrieve (J.), 95.
 Faries (R.), 73.
 Farinelli (A.), 80.
 Fausset (H. I. A.), 69, 99.
 Feldman (A.), 20.
 Fernessole (P.), 79, 99.
 Feuillerat (A.), 73.
 Fewkes (J. W.), 48.
 Fiji, 91.
 Findlay (A.), 43.
 Fisher (B.), 69.
 Fisher (C. S.), 98.
 Fisher (R. H.), 17.
 Fisher (W. J.), 40.
 Flake (O.), 6.
 Flemming (S.), 11.
 Fletcher (G.), 69.
 Fletcher (*Sir* L.), 45.
 Fleure (H. J.), 48.
 Fliess (W.), 48.
 Foakes-Jackson (F. J.), 19.
 Folin (O.), 55.
 Follett (M. P.), 11.
 Ford (J.), 71.
 Fordham (*Sir* H. G.), 1.
 Forsyth (C. H.), 23.
 Fosdick (H. E.), 14.
 Foucart (P.), 85.
 Fourmestraux (M. de), 35.
 Fox (G.), 99.
 Francke (G. S.), 6.
 Fraser (*Sir* W.), 101.
 Frazer (*Sir* J. G.), 20.
 Freundlich (H.), 43.
 Friedlaender (S.), 11.
 Friend (J. N.), 43.
 Friis (A.), 91.
 Frobenius (L. V.), 11.
 Fuchs (E.), 61.
 Fugairon (L. S.), 6.
 Gabriel (A. G.), 53.
 Galimberti (A.), 80.
 Galland (R.), 73, 99.
 Gardiner (F.), 59.
 Garrod (H. W.), 69.
 Gauthier (L.), 99.
 Geraldini (A.), 83.
 Gerkan (A. von), 65.
 Gerlach (W.), 42.
 Germany. Kriegslastenkommission, 25.
 — Peace Commission, 92.
 — Republican Government, 92.
 Gettell (R. G.), 23.
 Gibson (E. C. S.), 14.
 Gillett (C. R.), 1.
 Gilman (H.), 44.
 Ginsberg (H.), 6.
 Ginzberg (A.), 88.
 Glasgow. Archaeological Society, 97.
 — Faculty of Procurators, 1.
 Glover (T. R.), 85.
 Goethe (J. W. von), 76.
 Goldsmith (P. H.), 25.
 Goldziher (I.), 22.
 Gooch (G. P.), 91.
 Goodsall (R. H.), 65.
 Gordon (G. S.), 67.
 Gore (C.) *Bp.*, 16, 18.
 Gosse (*Sir* E.), 99.
 Goudge (H. L.), 14.
 Goursat (E.), 38.
 Graindor (P.), 35.
 Grandgent (C. H.), 81.
 Grant (*Miss* I. F.), 33.

- Greaves (R. H.), 64.
 Green (F. C.), 79.
 Green (N.), 25.
 Greene (R.), 72, 74.
 Greenfield (E. V.), 34.
 Greg (W. W.), 66.
 Gressmann (H.), 15.
 Grierson (*Sir* G. A.), 36.
 Grierson (H. J. C.), 66, 69.
 Groos (K.), 7.
 Güntert (H.), 21.
 Guertler (W.), 64.
 Gunsaulus (H. C.), 65.
 Guppy (H.), 4.
 Gutton (C.), 42.
 Guttridge (G. H.), 23.
 Haas (A.), 42.
 Hadamard (J.), 38.
 Hall (J.), 69.
 Halliday (W. R.), 33.
 Hallissy (T.), 45.
 Halper (B.), 89.
 Han (S. T.), 7.
 Handley (W. S.), 59.
 Hanly (J.), 62.
 Hansen (A. H.), 26.
 Hansen (K. M.), 55.
 Hansford (H. I.), 24.
 Harker (A.), 45.
 Harman (N. B.), 12.
 Harmer (F. W.), 47.
 Harrison (G. A.), 59.
 Hartland (E. S.), 33.
 Hartmeyer (R.), 51.
 Haskins (C. H.), 31, 37.
 Hatch (F. H.), 45.
 Haupt (S. O.), 12.
 Haverfield (F. J.), 94.
 Hazlitt (W.), 75.
 Hearne (S.), 95.
 Hearnshaw (F. J. C.), 26.
 Heath (C.), 60.
 Hedicke (H.), 51.
 Hefftor (A.), 57.
 Hegner (R. W.), 51.
 Heiberg (J. L.), 37.
 Heinze (M.), 7.
 Hendrick (B. J.), 99.
 Hendrick (J.), 63.
 Henry VI, *King of England*, 16.
 Henry (T. A.), 43.
 Henry (W. A.), 63.
 Hensen (A. H. L.), 18.
 Herbert (G.), 69.
 Herford (C. H.), 67, 72.
 Herford (R. T.), 20.
 Herodotus, 85.
 Hettner (A.), 95.
 Heywood (T.), 72.
 Hieber (H.), 77.
 Higgs (H.), 26.
 Hilbert (D.), 38.
 Hildebrand (S. F.), 52.
 Hill (A. V.), 55.
 Hill (J. M.), 82.
 Hill (L. E.), 57.
 Hillebrandt (A.), 24.
 Hitchcock (A. S.), 50.
 Hoag (C. G.), 26.
 Hobbes (T.), 7.
 Hobhouse (L. T.), 22.
 Hock (C. F., *Freiherr von*), 7.
 Höber (R.), 55.
 Höffding (H.), 85.
 Hoel (O.), 38.
 Hölder (O.), 39.
 Hoernlé (R. F. A.), 7.
 Hofmannsthal (H. von), 77.
 Hogben (L. T.), 55.
 Hogg (J.), 69.
 Holinshed (R.), 75.
 Holl (K.), 77.
 Holland. Staten Generael, 91.
 Holland (H. S.), 16.
 Hollister (N.), 51.
 Holm (F.), 95.
 Holst (H.), 42.
 Holzknecht (K. J.), 66.
 Homer, 85.
 Hooker (R.), 18.
 Hopkins (B. S.), 43.
 Horatius Flaccus (Q.), 83.
 Horrox (W. A.), 1.
 Horst (R.), 52.
 Horten (M.), 22.
 Horton (W. M.), 1.
 Houston (R. A.), 42.
 Howie (M. D.), 77.
 Hue, *de Rotelande*, 79.
 Hunter (H.), 63.
 Hunter (T.), 7.
 Hunter (W. C.), 32.
 Huntington (E.), 7.
 Hurd (R.) *Bp.*, 75.
 Hurgronje (C. S.), 22.
 Hutchinson (J.), 61.
 Hutchison (R.), 54.
 Ibrovac (M.), 79.
 Ilbert (*Sir* C. P.), 24.
 Imperial Earthquake Investigation Committee, 46.
 Index generalis, 31.
 India. Department of Agriculture, 63.
 — Department of Education, 30.
 Indian (The) Antiquary, 97.
 Indian Notes, 49.
 International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 52.
 Jacoubet (H.), 79.
 Jagtiani (H. M.), 32.

- Jahrbuch der philosophischen
Facultät der Albertus-Uni-
versität zu Königsberg, 4.
James (H. G.), 29.
Jameson (J. F.), 4.
Janini Janini (R.), 63.
Jansen (B.), 7.
Jeancon (J. A.), 97.
Jeffrey (F. J. *Lord*), 75.
Jeffreys (H.), 46.
Jehuda (E. ben), 36.
Jellinek (G.), 7.
Jenkinson (F. J. H.), 2.
Jeremias (J.), 91.
Jespersen (O.), 34.
Jesus Christ, 15.
Jillson (W. R.), 2, 46.
Jiménez Catalán (M.), 31.
Johansen (A. H.), 60.
John, *Bp. of Ephesus*, 99.
John Crerar Library, *Chicago*, 2.
Johns Hopkins University,
Baltimore, 59.
Johns (C. H. W.), 89.
Johnson (S.), 75.
Johnson (W. E.), 12.
Johnston (G. A.), 22.
Johnston (J. C.), 69.
Johnstone (J.), 46, 52.
Jones (F. W.), 49, 52.
Jones (L. G. E.), 30.
Jonson (B.), 72.
Jónsson (F.), 78.
Journal of Helminthology, 52.
Jundt (K. A.), 19.
Jung (C. G.), 11.
Jusserand (J. J.), 74.
Juvenalis (D. J.), 83.
- Kaiserlich-Königliches Militä-
risch-Geographisches Institut,
Vienna, 95.
Kaiserliche Akademie der Wis-
senschaften, *Vienna*, 98.
Kammerer (P.), 55.
Karmarkar (R. D.), 21.
Kauṭilya Arthaśāstra, 87.
Keane (C. A.), 64.
Keats (J.), 70.
Kelley (T. L.), 23.
Kelman (J. H.), 26.
Kendall (P. F.), 46.
Kendrick (A. F.), 5.
Kenneth (J. H.), 2.
Kenwood (H. R.), 57.
Kern (M.), 20.
Khalaf ibn Haiyān, 89.
Kimura (R.), 21.
King Lear, 72.
Kingon (J. R. L.), 30.
Kingsland (W.), 7.
Kirkaldy (A. W.), 32.
Kirkpatrick (R.), 48.
- Klages (L.), 11.
Klinghardt (H.), 35.
Knoodt (P.), 7.
Knowles (L. C. A.), 26.
Knox (R.), 57.
Kobayashi (U.), 26.
Koch (T. W.), 4, 30.
Köhler (W. E.), 19.
König (H.), 39.
Konrad, *von Helmsdorf*, 77.
Korff (H. A.), 77.
Korschelt (E.), 48.
Kramer (P.), 7.
Kramers (H. A.), 42.
Kratz (H.), 7.
Krishna (B.), 32.
Kromayer (J.), 95.
Kruse (V.), 24.
Kuntala (R.), 87.
Kyd (D. R.), 17.
Kyd (T.), 72.
Kym (L.), 8.
- Lagden (*Sir G.*), 49.
Lahee (F. H.), 46.
Laistner (M. L. W.), 85.
Lamb (H.), 42.
Larat (J.), 79.
Larreta (E.), 82.
Lascelles (E. C. P.), 26.
Latouche (R.), 26.
La Touche (T. H. D.), 46.
Law (W.), 12.
Lawrence (R. D.), 59.
Lawrence (T. J.), 29.
Leblanc (M.), 42.
Le Clercq (C.), 96.
Lees-Smith (H. B.), 2.
Leeuwen (J. van), 85.
Legouis (É.), 67, 70.
Leibnitz (G. W. von) *Baron*, 8.
Leky (M.), 85.
Lewin (L.), 58.
Lewis (W. C. M'C.), 44.
Lewis (W. K.), 44.
Lexer (E.), 55.
Leyden. University, 31.
Libanius, 83.
Library of Congress, *Washington*,
4.
Lichtenberger (H.), 26.
Lie (S.), 39.
Lillie (R. S.), 55.
Linden (W.), 77.
Linlithgow (H. H., *Countess of*),
17.
Lipschütz (A.), 55.
Livingstone (R. W.), 91.
Livius (T.), 83.
Lloyd (C. M.), 26.
Lock (W.), 15.
Locke (J.), 8.
Lodge (T.), 74.

- Loewe (J. H.), 8.
 Lommatzsch (B. H. C.), 8.
 Long (F. L.), 50.
 Long (H. C.), 63.
 Loofs (F.), 19.
 Lorimer (D. L. R.), 36.
 Lorimer (W. L.), 85.
 Lothrop (S. K.), 98.
 Louguinine (W. F.), 44.
 Low (R. C.), 58.
 Lowe (L. F. H.), 79.
 Lucas (A.), 44.
 Lucas (F. L.), 85.
 Lucretius Caro (T.), 83.
 Lülmann (C.), 8.
 Lund. Domkyrk, 99.
 Lunge (G.), 64.
 Lydgate (J.), 70.
 Lyly (J.), 74.
 Lyon (D. G.), 98.
 Lyons (H. G.), 37.
 McAdams (W. H.), 44.
 Macara (*Sir* C. W.), 26.
 Macaulay (A. W.), 61.
 MacBain (A.), 101.
 MacCurdy (G. G.), 48.
 McDougall (W.), 12.
 McDowall (S. A.), 8.
 McGiffert (A. C.), 16.
 MacGregor (J.), 96.
 McHardy (D. N.), 63.
 McIntyre (D.), 59.
 Mackail (J. W.), 83.
 Mackay (D. L.), 30.
 Mackenzie (*Sir* J.), 59.
 Mackie (J. D.), 94.
 Mackinnon (J.), 29.
 Maclean (H.), 59.
 MacLean (J. P.), 94.
 M'Leod (*Sir* C. C.), 32.
 Macmath (W.), 101.
 Macmunn (N. E.), 96.
 M'Neil (A.), 29.
 MacRitchie (D.), 34, 49.
 Madelung (E.), 39.
 Mādhavāchārya, 21.
 Maginus (J. A.), 39.
 Magnus (R.), 55; 58.
 Maitland (F. W.), 29.
 Majumdar (S.), 36.
 Malden (R. H.), 15.
 Mallet (C. E.), 31.
 Manitiut (M.), 83.
 Mann (E. E.), 61.
 Mann (T.), 77.
 Manning (G. P.), 61.
 Manning (W. R.), 29.
 Mansi (J. M.), 19.
 Mapes (W.), 83.
 Marchant (*Sir* J.), 16.
 Mares, *Filius Salomonis*, 20.
 Margoliouth (D. S.), 85.
 Mark, *Abp. of Ephesus*, 19.
 Marr (G. S.), 75.
 Marshall (A. C.), 61.
 Martens (G. F. von), 29.
 Martin (L.), 93.
 Martonne (E. de), 96.
 Marwick (J.), 47.
 Marx (E.), 42.
 Matsunami (N.), 24.
 Mattingly (H.), 66.
 Mauguin (C.), 44.
 Maurras (C.), 79.
 Mauthner (F.), 77.
 Mawer (A.), 101, 102.
 May (C. H.), 61.
 Mayne (E. C.), 99.
 Mazzatinti (G.), 2.
 Méditch (P.), 8.
 Meek (S. E.), 52.
 Meess (A.), 52.
 Mehlis (G.), 8.
 Meisenheimer (J.), 49.
 Mellone (S. H.), 12.
 Mellor (J. W.), 44.
 Mendel (L. B.), 56.
 Méndez Bejarano (M.), 99.
 Merrill (E. T.), 19.
 Meyer (M.), 8.
 Meyerhof (O.), 48.
 Meyrink (G.), 77.
 Michigan. Academy of Science,
 Arts and Letters, 5.
 — Agricultural College. Labor-
 atory of Bacteriology and
 Hygiene, 60.
 — University, 31.
 Micklem (P. A.), 15.
 Middleton (T.), 72.
 Mie (G.), 42.
 Miles (A.), 61.
 Miles (W. R.), 56.
 Mill (A. J.), 2.
 Millar (J. H.), 66.
 Milton (J.), 70, 75.
 Mine Rescue Apparatus Research
 Committee, 62.
 Ministry of Health, 57.
 Ministry of Munitions of War,
 26.
 Mitchell (W. C.), 27.
 Modern Humanities Research
 Association, 2.
 Moffatt (J.), 15, 67.
 Moore (*Sir* J.), 39.
 More (J. A.), 63.
 Morel-Fatio (A.), 82.
 Morgan (B. Q.), 2.
 Morgan (J. J. M. de), 48.
 Morgan (P. G.), 46.
 Morley (F.), 27.
 Morris (W.), 70.
 Moser (F.), 52.
 Moulard (A.), 20.

- Mowat (R. B.), 91.
 Mudge (E. L.), 11.
 Müller (A. V.), 19.
 Müller-Freienfels (R.), 11.
 Muir (R.), 59.
 Muirhead (J. H.), 8.
 Munro (W. B.), 27.
 Murray (D.), 29, 100.
 Murray (R. H.), 19.

 Naef (A.), 52.
 Nalder (F. F.), 30.
 Nash (T.), 75.
 Natorp (P.), 8.
 Neame (P.), 93.
 Negelein (J. von), 8.
 Neil (J.), 15.
 Neilson (G.), 70.
 Neilson (W. A.), 72.
 New South Wales. Legislative
 Assembly, 57.
 New York. City. Public Lib-
 rary, 2, 3.
 Newbigin (M. I.), 96.
 Newbould (H.), 61.
 Newhall (J. P.), 85.
 Newstead (R.), 59.
 Newton (A. P.), 31, 91.
 Newton (*Sir* I.), 42.
 Nicholson (F. C.), 77.
 Nicolson (H.), 100.
 Nielsen (L.), 3.
 Norden (E.), 21.
 Noreen (A. G.), 34.
 Norgate (K.), 94.
 Norsk Britisk Forening, *Sta-
 vanger*, 5.
 Nylander (E.), 65.

 Oergel (G.), 19.
 Ogden (R. M.), 11.
 Ogilvie (J. N.), 18.
 Olafsson (J.), 100.
 Oldfather (C. H.), 86.
 Oldham (J. H.), 18.
 Olmstead (A. T. E.), 91.
 O'Malley (L. S. S.), 96.
 Optical Society, 42.
 O'Rahilly (C.), 88.
 Organic Syntheses, 44.
 Oriani (A.), 81.
 Oriental Conference, *Poona*,
 36.
 Orkney Antiquarian Society,
 98.
 Ormerod (H. A.), 96.
 Ormsby (*Mrs.* H. R.), 96.
 Orr (J.), 59.
 Ørskov (J.), 50.
 Ostwald (W.), 44.
 Otto (R.), 16.
 Ovidius Naso (P.), 83.

 Pace (E.), 17.
 Padelford (F. M.), 70.
 Paintin (H.), 96.
 Palaeographia Latina, 35.
 Palamas (K.), 86.
 Panzini (A.), 35.
 Pāpanikri, *Priest, of Comana*,
 21.
 Paraśurāmakalpasūtra, 87.
 Paris (M.), 100.
 Parisot (J.), 56.
 Parliament, 24.
 Parsons (*Sir* J. H.), 56.
 Patch (H. R.), 79.
 Pattison (M.), 70.
 Payen-Payne (De V.), 79.
 Peacock (R.), 67.
 Pearl (R.), 56.
 Pearson (K.), 100.
 Peirce (C. S.), 9.
 Perrier (E.), 48.
 Peters (J. P.), 15.
 Petrie (*Sir* W. M. F.), 21, 98.
 Peyn (B.), 77.
 Pfannmüller (G.), 3.
 Pfuhl (E.), 65.
 Philip (A.), 9.
 Philip (G.) and Son, 96.
 Philostratus, 86.
 Physical Society of London,
 42.
 Picard (C.), 92.
 Pischel (R.), 21.
 Plassius (H.), 83.
 Plâté, *Limited, Publishers*, 96.
 Plato, 86.
 Plautus (T. M.), 72, 83.
 Plutarch, 75.
 Pokorny (J.), 88.
 Politis (N.), 29.
 Pollard (A. W.), 72.
 Porter (C.), 57.
 Postgate (J. P.), 35.
 Poulton (E. B.), 63.
 Pounder (C. C.), 62.
 Powell (A. E.), 63.
 Power (E.), 27, 100.
 Prasad (G.), 39.
 Price (F. W.), 34.
 Priestley (R. E.), 46.
 Pringsheim (H.), 56.
 Prior (E. S.), 27.
 Prior (G. T.), 46.
 Prior (M.), 70.
 Proceedings and Transactions of
 the first Oriental Conference,
 Poona, 36.
 Proceedings of the Orkney
 Antiquarian Society, 98.
 Pryde (G. S.), 94.
 Przyłuski (J.), 22.
 Ptolemaeus (C.), 96.
 Purvis (G. H.), 63.

- Queensland. University, 31.
 Quintilianus (M. F.), 84.
- Rackham (R. B.), 15.
 Rackow (E.), 97.
 Rae (J. T.), 59.
 Raesfeld (A. a.), 9.
 Rainy (H.), 54.
 Rait (R. S.), 24.
 Raleigh (*Sir W.*) *Historian*, 76.
 Raleigh (*Sir W.*) *Professor*, 72.
 Ramón y Cajal (S.), 56.
 Ramsay (*Sir W. M.*), 98.
 Ramsbottom (J.), 50.
 Randall-MacIver (D.), 48.
 Randolph (C. F.), 20.
 Rastall (R. H.), 45.
 Rathbone (E. F.), 24.
 Rawling (L. B.), 54.
 Rayleigh (R. J. S., *4th Baron*), 100.
 Redpath (H. A.), 15.
 Reference (The) catalogue of current literature, 3.
 Refort (L.), 79.
 Reiche (F.), 42.
 Reichel (P.), 59.
 Reisner (G. A.), 98.
 Reitzenstein (R.), 35.
 Renan (E.), 9.
 Rennie (J.), 52.
 Resources (The) of the Empire series, 23.
 Revel (C.), 9.
 Rhind Mathematical Papyrus, 39.
 Ricci (C.), 81.
 Rice (R. A.), 70.
 Richard (G.), 56.
 Ricker (N. C.), 62.
 Rigveda, 87.
 Riley (N. D.), 53.
 Rilke (R. M.), 77.
 Rinne (F.), 45.
 Ritchie (W. T.), 58.
 Ritter (C.), 9.
 Rivers (W. H. R.), 33, 54.
 Rivière (J. A.), 58.
 Roaf (H. E.), 56.
 Robertson (J. G.), 67.
 Robertson (W.), 57.
 Robinson (G.), 40.
 Robinson (H. C.), 76.
 Robinson (T. H.), 15.
 Rockefeller Foundation, 57.
 Roebuck (A.), 63.
 Rojas (R.), 31.
 Roman Catholic Church. Miss-
 als, 18.
 Roman (F. W.), 30.
 Rose (J. N.), 50.
 Rosenberger (J. L.), 92.
 Rossetti (D. G.), 70.
- Rostowzew (M.), 27.
 Roth (L.), 9.
 Rousseau (J. J.), 80.
 Rousselle (E.), 17.
 Rowell (*Hon. N. W.*), 24.
 Roy (L.), 42.
 Rubin (S.), 9.
 Ruck (E.), 20.
 Rüdizüle (A.), 64.
 Runge (C. D. T.), 39.
 Russ (S.), 55.
 Russell (A.), 100.
 Russo (L.), 81.
 Rutley (F.), 45.
- Sacerdote (P.), 41.
 Saintsbury (G.), 67, 76.
 Sallustius Crispus (C.), 84.
 Salter (M. de C. S.), 47.
 Salzman (L. F.), 27.
 Sánchez (J. R.), 82.
 Sanctis (F. de), 81.
 Sapir (E.), 49.
 Sarolea (C.), 80.
 Sāstri (H.), 88.
 Schaarschmidt (C.), 9.
 Schafer (*Sir E. A. S.*), 56.
 Schiaparelli (A.), 65.
 Schmidt (A.), 9.
 Schmitz (O. A. H.), 77.
 Schneider (G.), 3.
 Schnitzler (A.), 78.
 Schopenhauer (A.), 9.
 Schouten (J. A.), 39.
 Schriften des Vereins für Re-
 formationsgeschichte, 19.
 Schrijnen (J.), 36.
 Schuchardt (H.), 33.
 Schuster (*Sir A.*), 43.
 Scott (A.), 52.
 Scott (D. H.), 47.
 Scott (J. A.), 86.
 Scott (W. R.), 27.
 Secord (A. W.), 74.
 Séguy (E.), 53.
 Sells (D.), 32.
 Sen (D. C.), 100.
 Seneca (L. A.), 84.
 Seton (W.), 94.
 Seventh Day Baptists in Europe
 and America, 20.
 Sgroi (C.), 81.
 Shafer (G. D.), 53.
 Shah (K. T.), 32.
 Shakespeare (W.), 72, 73.
 Shaw (G. B.), 73.
 Shelley (P. B.), 76.
 Sherborn (C. D.), 53.
 Shipley (*Sir A. E.*), 48.
 Shirley (J.), 73.
 Sidgwick (H.), 24.
 Sidney (*Sir P.*), 71.
 Siege of Jerusalem, 71.

- Siegfried (C.), 10.
 Simpson (E. M.), 76.
 Simpson (W. D.), 94.
 Singer (I.), 17.
 Sinués y Urbiola (J.), 31.
 Sisam (K.), 67.
 Sisson (C. J.), 73.
 Skeat (W. W.), 34.
 Smail (L. L.), 39.
 Smith (A. D. H.), 5.
 Smith (D. E.), 39.
 Smith (G. E.), 48, 49.
 Smith (G. G.), 76.
 Smith (L. P.), 34.
 Smith (N. K.), 10.
 Smith (O.), 17.
 Smith (S. A.), 89.
 Smithsonian Institution, *Washington*, 37.
 Snow (C.), 43.
 Society of Writers to H.M. Signet in Scotland, 3.
 Soffici (A.), 65.
 Sollas (W. J.), 48.
 Sommerville (D. M'L. Y.), 39.
 Sonntag (C. F.), 49.
 Soothill (W. E.), 21.
 Sophocles, 86.
 Spath (L. F.), 47.
 Speiser (A.), 40.
 Spence (L.), 82.
 Spingarn (J. E.), 67, 76.
 Spinoza (B. de), 10.
 Spitta (E. J.), 49.
 Spranger (E.), 10.
 Stace (W. T.), 10.
 Stäckel (P.), 40.
 Stähler (P.), 10.
 Stählin (O.), 86.
 Staemmler (M.), 59.
 Stamp (L. D.), 46.
 Starks (E. C.), 53.
 Stcherbatsky (T.), 10.
 Stender-Petersen (A.), 88.
 Stenton (F. M.), 19, 102.
 Stevenson (W. H.), 34.
 Stewart (*Sir* J. P.), 59.
 Stimson (S. C.), 71.
 Stocks (P.), 56.
 Strabo, 86.
 Strack (H. L.), 15.
 Strahan (J. A.), 29.
 Strangeways (T. S. P.), 56.
 Streeter (B. H.), 15.
 Streitberg (W.), 33.
 Strömgren (E.), 40.
 Strohl (H.), 19.
 Studer (P.), 35.
 Suchier (I.), 17.
 Swedish (The) year-book, 4.
 Swete (H. B.), 20, 100.
 Swinburne (J.), 23.
 Swindin (N.), 62.
 Swinnerton (H. H.), 47.
 Sydenham (E. A.), 66.
 Symons (A.), 71.
 Synaxarium, 100.
 Taliaferro (W. H.), 51.
 Taming (The) of a shrew, 73.
 Tattersall (W. M.), 53.
 Tauler (J.), 17.
 Taussig (F. W.), 27.
 Tawney (R. H.), 27.
 Tedder (H. R.), 30.
 Temperley (H. W. V.), 93.
 Temple (W.), 17.
 Testa de Nevill, 24.
 Theocritus, 86.
 Thomas (P. G.), 67.
 Thompson (D.), 96.
 Thompson (J. W.), 3.
 Thompson (L.), 59.
 Thomson (*Sir* J. J.), 44.
 Thouless (R. H.), 11.
 Thurston (E.), 97.
 Tidy (H. L.), 60.
 Tietze (A.), 61.
 Titchener (J. B.), 86.
 Tocher (J. F.), 49.
 Tokyo. Imperial University, 31.
 Totton (A. K.), 53.
 Toynbee (A.), 27.
 Toynbee (A. J.), 86.
 Traherne (T.), 17, 71.
 Trail (J. W. H.), 50.
 Transactions of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, 64.
 Treves (*Sir* F.), 61.
 Trotain (M.), 80.
 Tübinger Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, 37.
 Turner (A. L.), 60.
 Tutton (A. E. H.), 45.
 Twardowski (K.), 10.
 Twiss (D. F.), 43.
 Tyrrell-Green (E.), 65.
 Ubach (E.), 97.
 Unger (W. S.), 92.
 United States National Museum, *Washington*, 5.
 Urtel (F.), 10.
 Väterbuch, 78.
 Vaidya (C. V.), 92.
 Vaihinger (H.), 10.
 Vaillant (J. F.), 92.
 Valiron (G.), 40.
 Vallaux (C.), 95.
 Van der Flier (M. J.), 27.
 Van der Hoop (J. H.), 11.
 Varendonck (J.), 11.
 Vasubandhu, 22.
 Vaughan (C. E.), 67.
 Veith (G.), 95.

- Velleius Paterculus (C.), 84.
 Venezuela. Ministro de Instrucción Pública, 31.
 Venturi (A.), 65.
 Vicente (G.), 82.
 Victoria and Albert Museum, *South Kensington*, 5, 64.
 Vidyabhusana (S. C.), 12.
 Vincent (F.), 11, 80.
 Vincent (M.), 41, 43.
 Vincent (S.), 56.
 Vines (H. W. C.), 56.
 Virgilius Maro (P.), 84.
 Visscher (F. de), 29.
 Viṣvanātha Kavirāja, 88.
 Vitruvius Pollio (M.), 66.
 Volkelt (J.), 10.
 Vossler (K.), 33.
 Wachsmuth (C.), 86.
 Wackernagel (J.), 34.
 Wade (C. F.), 62.
 Wade (G. W.), 15.
 Wahle (R.), 10.
 Walcott (C. D.), 46.
 Walker (A. J.), 44.
 Walker (R. J. B.), 87.
 Walker (T. A.), 3.
 Walker (W. H.), 44.
 Wallace (W.), 29.
 Walleser (M.), 22.
 Walzel (O.), 67.
 War Office, 3.
 Ward (J.), 40.
 Warnes (A. R.), 64.
 Warrand (D.), 94.
 Washington University, 22, 62.
 Waters (E. G. R.), 35.
 Watson (J. A. S.), 63.
 Weatherburn (C. E.), 40.
 Webb (*Mrs.* B.), 30.
 Webb (S.), 30.
 Weber (M.), 53.
 Webster (C. K.), 24, 94.
 Wegener (A.), 46.
 Weil (A.), 56.
 Weill (R.), 98.
 Weinthal (L.), 97.
 Weitzenböck (R.), 40.
 Welch (A. C.), 15.
 Wells (Harry G.), 60.
 Wells (Herbert G.), 100.
 Wells (J. E.), 68.
 Wenley (R. M.), 10.
 Werner (A.), 44.
 West (C. J.), 44.
 West (G. S.), 50.
 West (W.), 50.
 Wheeler (A.), 60.
 Wheeler (W. M.), 53.
 Whetham (W. C. D.), 43.
 Whibley (C.), 100.
 White (*Sir* H. T.), 97.
 White (N. J. D.), 71.
 White (*Sir* W. H.), 58.
 Whittaker (E. T.), 40.
 Whitton (F. E.), 93.
 Wiggers (C. J.), 56.
 Wilamowitz-Moellendorff (U. von), 87.
 Wildeman (É. de), 50.
 Williams (F. W.), 3.
 Williams (I. A.), 3.
 Williamson (J. A.), 23.
 Willis (B.), 46.
 Wilson (D. A.), 101.
 Wilson (*Sir* J.), 34.
 Wilson (T.), 94.
 Wilson (W.), 101.
 Windisch (E.), 36.
 Wine, beere, ale and tobacco, 71.
 Winger (R. M.), 40.
 Winstedt (R. O.), 97.
 Wisconsin. University, 87.
 Witherby (H. F.), 53.
 Withers (T. H.), 47.
 Witzel (M.), 36.
 Wolfsohn (G.), 58.
 Woods (F. S.), 40.
 Woodward (C. M.), 62.
 Woodworth (R. S.), 11.
 Worth (C.), 61.
 Wright (C. S.), 46.
 Wright (E. M.), 34.
 Wright (J.), 34.
 Wright (R. C.), 27.
 Wright (T.), 101.
 Wright (W. B.), 47.
 Wrighton (H.), 64.
 Wroot (H. E.), 46.
 Wyatt (*Sir* T.), 71.
 Wycherley (W.), 73.
 Wyld (H. C.), 34.
 Yarrow (E. C. B., *Lady*), 101.
 Yorke (P. C.), 101.
 Young (C. E. B.), 66.
 Young (E.), 95.
 Zeitschrift für Indologie und Iranistik, 36.
 Zeitschrift für Semitistik und verwandte Gebiete, 36.
 Zinsser (H.), 60.

